MNEMOSYNE

BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA BATAVA

COLLEGERUNT

W. DEN BOER • W. J. VERDENIUS • R. E. H. WESTENDORP BOERMA

BIBLIOTHECAE FASCICULOS EDENDOS CURAVIT

W. J. VERDENIUS, HOMERUSLAAN 53, ZEIST

SUPPLEMENTUM DUODECIMUM

W. R. SMYTH

THESAURUS CRITICUS AD SEXTI PROPERTII TEXTUM

TUTA SUB AEGIDE PALLAS · EJB ·

LUGDUNI BATAVORUM E. J. BRILL 1970

THESAURUS CRITICUS AD SEXTI PROPERTII TEXTUM

CONGESSIT ET IN ORDINEM REDEGIT

GULIELMUS ROBERTUS SMYTH

olim e discipulis Collegii Sanctae
et Individuae Trinitatis iuxta Dublin

LUGDUNI BATAVORUM E. J. BRILL 1970

Copyright 1970 by E. J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or translated in any form, by print, photoprint, microfilm, microfiche or any other means without written permission from the publisher

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

CONTENTS

Preface vii
Introduction ix
Sigla x

Coniecturae ad Librum Primum 1
Coniecturae ad Librum Secundum 29
Coniecturae ad Librum Tertium 87
Coniecturae ad Librum Quartum 125

Addenda 165

Excursus I: de Transpositionibus 171
Excursus II: de Puccii Excerptis 174
Excursus III: de Bibliotheca Heinsiana 175

Elenchus Virorum Doctorum 177

PREFACE

The present work is intended as a handbook for present and future generations of Propertian scholars, to lighten the task of discovering the results of textual criticism in that author between the years of 1480 or therabouts and 1968.

As far as possible, each conjecture has been traced back to its source. Needless to say, that has not always been feasible; or, if feasible, would have caused so great an expenditure of time and money as not to be commensurate with the results to be obtained. I have therefore been compelled at times to draw on secondary sources, principally the commentaries of Burman and Broekhuyzen, and occasionally the *apparatus critici* of the major editions. I have included a number of conjectures heretofore unpublished, principally those of E. H. Alton, R. M. Henry and (possibly) J. S. Phillimore.

I owe thanks to many: to Professor D. E. W. Wormell of Trinity College, Dublin, who lent me a large number of monographs on Propertius from the library of the late E. H. Alton, formerly Provost of Trinity College, Dublin and Professor of Latin in the University of Dublin. Without these this work might well never have begun; to the University College of Swansea for research grants which enabled me to read in other libraries; and to Professor Otto Skutsch of University College, London, who helped with kindly interest and advice at many stages of the work, and spared no effort to secure its ultimate publication.

W. R. Smyth

Swansea, June 1969

INTRODUCTION

This Repertory should be used in company with the text prepared by E. A. Barber for the *Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis* (1953, 1960).

It will be noted that a date of publication is frequently added to the name of a conjecture's author; where this is so, the source of the conjecture may be ascertained by reference to the Select Bibliography at the end of this work. Conjectures taken from secondary sources are as a rule not dated, though I have in some cases attempted to show the area in which they might (if such diligent search is thought worth while) be found.

There are some cases where a date might be expected; when it is absent, I have been unable to check it back to its source. For omissions of this sort, I would ask indulgence.

In a few places, I have quoted readings of Renaissance manuscripts which I have read; it will be seen that in those instances, the fifteenth century has anticipated later conjectures. I feel that this is probably true in some other cases as well, but to ascertain the truth here is a matter for separate study.

For fuller bibliographical information, P. J. Enk's editions of Book I and Book II should be consulted.

SIGLA

N = cod. Neapolitanus, nunc Guelferbytanus Gudianus 224
A = cod. Leidensis Vossianus Lat. 38
F = cod. Laurentianus 36. 49
L = cod. Holkhamicus 333
P = cod. Parisinus 7989
D = cod. Daventriensis i. 82 (olim 1792)
V = cod. Ottoboniano-Vaticanus 1514
Vo. = cod. Leidensis Vossianus 117
μ = cod. Parisinus 8233 (olim Memmianus)
υ = cod. Vaticanus Urbinas 641
π = cod. Parisinus 8458
O = consensus maioris momenti codicum
ς = codices renascentis aeui, per Italiam, Galliam et alibi dispersi, correcti, interpolati, uitiati
Itali = uiri docti renascentis aeui quorum nomina latent aut non proferuntur

Codicum lectiones non nisi necessario adhibentur.

Si quando uiri docti nomen uncis quadratis includitur, significatur coniecturam illius iuris publici non factam esse.

LIBER PRIMUS

I.i

spurium esse censet Faltin: *contaminationem duorum carminum*, (*a*) 1-8, 25-38 (*b*) 9-24 *esse putat Sabbadini* **2** Cupidinibus *Lachmann* **3** constanti ς, *Dousa* / constanti . . . fastu *Burman*: constantes . . . lumine *Marcilius, Gebhard*: constantes . . . numine *anon. ap. Burman* / me . . . culmine *Fontein* **5** cunctas *Fontein, Baehrens* / Castalias docuit me odisse *Ayrmann* **6** Improbus! *Lachmann* **7** Ei mihi! *Rossberg 1883, Havet* / me *Heinsius* / totum . . . annum *uel* toto . . . non defit in (ς) anno *Heinsius* **8** Cum tantum *Lucas Langermann* / auersos *Heinsius* **9** Milanion *Volscus 1488, Bernardus Realinus* **11** ancris *Guyet* *post* **11** *lacunam Housman, e.g.*, Multaque desertis fleuerat arboribus, Et modo submissa casses ceruice ferebat, **12** hirsutos . . . feros *Bonazzi* / ille] saepe *cod. Vat. Livineii, prob. DRSBailey* / uiere *RTitius*: ferire *Heinsius*: agitare *Burman olim*: ciere *uel* mouere *Baehrens* / illaqueare *Ayrmann, Oudendorp, Havet*: sollicitare *Paldam*: comminus ille *Palmer* *post* **12** *lacunam Postgate* **13** Inde *Carutti tacite* / Psilei *Beroaldus*: Hylaei *Franciscus Arretinus, Volscus 1482*: Phyllei *Hertzberg*: Pylii *Palmer 1896*: et Phyllei *Palmer*: et Maenalii *Winbolt* / perculsus pondere ς, *Passerat* / pondere rami *Heinsius* / uerbere *Baehrens dub.*: robore ς, *Rossberg 1883* / nerui *Heinsius*: pali *nescioquis* **15** puellam ? *Lachmann* **16** fides et bona fata *Fontein* **17** surdus amor non nullas *Burman* / non illas *Dousa, Guyet, Markland* / concitat *Burman sen.* **18** memini *AF, Burman*: metuit ς, *Bonazzi* / saeuus inire *Ast olim* **19** Aut *Hartman* / subductae (ς) *uel* seductae . . . lymphae *Unger 1850* / pellacia ς, *Fruter, Palmier, Heinsius, Markland*: fiducia *Müller*: sollertia *Kühlewein*: audacia *Otto 1884* **20** fata *Fontein*: astra *Unger 1850, Müller* **21** Eia *Canter, Heinsius*: Vos *Laurentius Valla* / conuellite *Burman sen. olim*: configite *Burman* **23** uobis] nubes *Suringar olim* / et] uos *Fruter* / uos caelo et sidera *Burman*: uos nubes, sidera *Suringar olim* / et manes et sidera uobis *Housman* **23-24** umbras Nosse *de Clerq van Jever* **24** Cytaeinis ς, *Dom. Calderinus*: Cytaei, tuis *Scaliger*: Cytaeaeis *Guyet, Heinsius*: Cytinaeis *Hertzberg olim*: Cytaines *uel* Cyteinis *Hertzberg*: Cyteiacis *Schneidewin 1846*: Cytaeiadis *uel* Cyteiadis *Leo 1880*:

Aeetines *Unger 1850*: scytalinis *Bonazzi* / cedere *Guyet* **25** At *F4, Hartman*: Aut *Hemsterhuys*: Nunc *Guyet* / Vos quoque *Heinsius* **26** Quaeritis insani *Fruter* **28** uolet ς, *Gebhard* / illa ς, *Caspar Barth* **29** Indos *anon. ap. Gebhard* **30** semita *CBarth, Fruter, Dousa, quo probato* monstret, pandat, ducat *legi debere censet Burman* **31** ore ς, *Heinsius*: aura *Pucci, Pocchus, prob. Housman ap. Richmond 1928* **32** Estis et *uel* Sitis ut *Richards* **33** Me non nostra *Housman* / nostra] dura *Francius*: maesta *Baehrens*: uorsa *Postgate dub.*: uestra *Richards*: torua *Senger*: monstra *Palmer 1888* / noctes] uoces ς, *Postgate 1880*: leges *Paley 1888* **34** Amor *Baehrens* **36** assuetum ς, *CBarth*: a sueto *Broekhuyzen*: assuetus *Rossberg dub. 1877* / nouum *van Eldik, Markland*: torum *Otto 1884, Housman*: loco *Faltin* **37** Quis *uel* His *Francius* / surdas auerterit (obuerterit) *Burman dub.* **38** referes *Heinsius memoriae lapsu ad Ov.Her.5.183*

I.ii

1 uitta (*AF4*) *uel* uittis prodire *tempt. Burman* **2** Cea ς, *Itali* / fouere *Heinsius* **3** crinem *Broekhuyzen* **5** moechato *Bonazzi* / fucato perdere (prodere) uultu, mentito prodere uultu (cultu), medicato perdere uultu *tempt. Burman* / pendere ς, *Palmier* *post* **6** II. xviii.23-26, 31-32, 27-30 *Carutti* **7** tuaest *Müller*: usu est *Francken*: ualet [*Phillimore* ?] / est *in fine u.* *iam add. Beroaldus* **8** formam *Heinsius dub.* / Amor, formae *dist. Francken* **9** quot ς, *Volscus, Heinsius*: quo *Lachmann 1829* / sibi mittat *Richmond dub. 1926* / nemorosa *Heinsius*: non uersa (uorsa) *Wakefield*: dumosa *Suringar, Baehrens*: muscosa *Keil 1843, Palmer dub.*: non iussa *Sandström*: neglecta *Palmer*: morosa *Housman*: non culta *Allen*: non mota *Rossberg teste Enk* / formosa *pro uoc. Palmer 1894* / calores *Fruter* **10** Ut ς, *Perreius, Livineius, Dousa, Madvig* **11** et] ut ς, *Perreius* / formosior ς, *Hemsterhuys*: pomosior, pomosius *Heinsius*: frondosior *Heinsius, Bentley*: animosior *Bentley*: felicior *Carutti*: felicius *Lachmann* / ancris *Guyet* **12** Ut ς, *Perreius* **13** pellucent ς, *Volscus*: perlucent *ed. Cantab. 1702*: collucent ς, *Beroaldus*: persudent ς, *Scaliger 1577*: persqualent *Palmier, Paley 1888*: perrident *Heinsius olim*: placeant ut *Ayrmann*: radient (uarient) ut *EKästner*: rident ut *anon. ap. Lachmann*: perfundat (*sc.* lympha) *Hertzberg olim*: praelucent *Hertzberg*:

restinguunt *Kindscher*: pessumdant *Unger 1862*: corrident *Sandström*: praefulgent *Baehrens*: praegaudent *Otto 1891*: pergaudent *Enk 1935*: resplendent *Postgate 1892*: prae sordent *Nencini*: per se ardent *Tremenheere*: praestant (-stent) si (sua) *LaPenna 1949*: sua praebent *idem*: praestant sua *Helmbold 1949*: splendent sua *Barber 1933*: pendent sua *Barber 1953*: sua gaudent *Bailey*: persuauia *Havet* / superant depicta *Housman 1888, JBBury 1896* / natiuos per se dent (dant *adfert Baehrens*) picta lapillos *Scaliger 1600, Heinsius, Bases*: natiui collustrent picta lapilli *Hemsterhuys*: natiuos collucent picta lapillos *Paldam* **14** Ut *Perreius* **15** Leucippi *Itali, Gebhard, Guyet*: Leucippu *Passerat* **16** Ilaira ς, *Turnebus, Meursius*: Elaira *Muretus, Canter*: Ichaira *Pontanus* **17** Idan, cupido *Burman* **20** auersis, inuersis *tempt. Helmbold 1949* **22** et color *Otto 1888* **23** fuco *van Eldik, Fontein, Cornelissen*: cultu *Nodell, van Kooten, Hoeufft*: uultu *Fontein, Hoeufft*: pulchro *Fontein* / pulchri; conquirere amantes illis *eqs. Hoeufft* / fulgore anquirere (acquirere *Paley 1888*) *Housman*: fulgorem anquirere amictus *Postgate dub.* / amictis *Bonazzi*: uictum *JADavison* (*in sermone mecum communicatum*) **24** fama *Baehrens* / pudicities *Heinsius*: pudicitiae *Bonazzi* *post* **24** *lacunam xvi uu. Richmond* **25** *Cynthiae loquenti dant Livineius, Postgate 1880* Nunc ego *Hartman* / uerear *Jacob*: mereor *Garrod*, istis ? *distinguentes* / sis mihi ς, *Passerat, Scaliger*: sis tibi *Wehle* / Ergo non uereor ni sis mihi *Palmier teste ed. Graeviana* *post* **25** *lacunam duorum uu. Havet* **26** (Uni . . . est) *Wehle* / est, *dist. Lachmann* **27** dictet *Burman olim* **29** Viuida *Guyet* / defit (. . . dictis) *Carutti tacite* / facundis *Burman sen., Markland* **30** probet ς, *Livineius*: probent *Burman* **31** uitae] menti *uel* curae *Heinsius* **32** serae *Heinsius* *post* **32** II.xviii. 33-38 *Carutti*

I.iii

4 cautibus ς, *Gebhard* **5** Maenas et assiduis *Heinsius dub.* **6** herbosa . . . Ismaria *Baehrens* *post* **6** II.ii.9-12 *Housman, in* II.ii.11 Marcori Ossaeis *legens* **8** consertis *Guyet, Phillimore 1919, Amatucci 1919* **9** Lubrica *quidam teste Markland* / suspiria *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **11** deprensitus *Bonazzi* **12** toro] gradu *adfert Palmier* **13-14** *ante* 17, *lacuna inter* 12/15 *posita, tempt. Richmond, in* 16 rara *legens* **16** amota ς, *CBarth,*

Peiper: ad motas *Bonazzi* | et arma] ad ora *Gronovius*: rapta *uel* carpta *Heinsius*: tarda *Scaliger olim, Birt 1922*: certa *Scaliger*: inerma *Palmier, Fruter, Risberg*: amara *CBarth, Paley*: adempta *Ayrmann*: parca *Struve*: rara *Struve, Paldam, Palmer*: ab ore *Paldam*: cara *Koch, Baehrens olim*: auara *Baehrens*: grata *Rossberg 1877*: ab aure *Peiper*: larga *Paley*: prima *Havet*: ad arua *Damsté*: ut ante [*Phillimore*?]: terna [*Alton dub.*]: pressa *uel* aperta *conicias* | manus *Bonazzi* | *post* Osculaque *lacunam Richmond, e.g.*, admoneor lenia ferre comae. A quantum cupii tam caram inuadere praedam Acrius, **18** uerbera *Passerat, Scaliger, Bolt*: fulmina *Bolt* **19** intectis *Canter teste ed. Graeviana* **20** ignotae ς, *Francius, Markland*: insectis *Canter*: uti (g)notis *Scaliger*: ille nothis *anon. ap. Gebhard*: immotus *uel* Argeae *Heinsius dub.*: insomnis *Jacobs 1786*: uti (ut in) natis *Kraffert 1864*: in notis *Hailer*: in gnatis *Phillimore 1919* **21** tollebam *Heinsius* **23** laxos ς, *Livineius* **24** Et modo suppositis mala dabam *adfert Salmasius ad Plaut. Pseud. 784*: Et modo furtiuis *adfert Markland ad Stat. silu. p. 141* **25-26** *damn. DCLStruve dub.*, **25** *certe* **25** Omnia quae *Dousa* **27** uario ς, *Burman*: rapido *Ruhnken* | duxti ς, *Volscus* **28** hostitio *Bonazzi* **29** tibi] illi *Fontein* (duxit *in 27 retento*) **31** diuisas *Scaliger, Guyet*: diffissas *Guyet* | luna penetrante (subeunte) *Guyet* **32** immaturis *Canter, Guyet* *post* **33** *lacunam duorum uu. Latinus Latinius, e.g.*, Et subito aduentu palluit illa meo; Mox ut erat neglecta comis et pectore nudo, **34** Hinc *uel* Vix *Heinsius*: Hic ς, *Canter, Wassenbergh*: Haec *Burman dub.*: Tunc ς, *Passerat, Dousa* | ais *Guyet, Wassenbergh, Birt 1922* | fulta *Pricaeus*: nixa *Passerat, Heinsius* | Tene uicem nostro *Phillimore 1915* **36** Reppulit e (a ς, *Heinsius*) ς, *Scaliger*: Aspulit a *Lachmann*: Reppulit heu *Palmer*: Exhibuit *Senger* | foribus. *dist. Housman* **35-36** *sic refinxit* [*Phillimore*?]: 'Tandem te nostrone refers, iniurie, lecto, Alternus clausis paelicis e foribus ?' **37** Nempe *Burman, Housman*: Iamque ς, *Heinsius, Rossberg 1883* | ibi ς, *Burman* **38** ei] hic *Burman*: heu *anon. ap. Lachmann*: eis (= is) *Rossberg 1883* **39** producas *edd. Gryphianae, Heinsius*: perdures *Burman sen.* **42** et] eram *Guyet* **43** Interea ς, *Broekhuyzen* **44** Hesterno *Livineius, Gebhard* | saeue *Heinsius* | ab *Bonazzi* | uias ς, *Modius* **45** Cum *Guyet* | lassam *V2, Lipsius* | intulit *Volscus 1482*: induit *Burman* **46** Ille fuit (tulit *Burman*) . . . uota *van Lennep* | meta ς, *Heinsius*: creta *Scaliger, Guyet*

I.iv

1-2 *del. Hartman 1893, v.* 1-2 *ante* 3 *translatis* **4** assuetum *DCLStruve* **7** At *uel* Sed *Struve*, Hermionen: *in* **6** *legens* / quodcumque [*RMHenry*] / famosi *Struve, Baehrens*: spatiosi *Postgate* / corporis *Rossberg 1883* **8** sinet *V2, Dousa*: sinit *Volscus 1488* **9** , figura Inferior *Bonazzi* **10** erit ς, *Bonazzi* **11** Sed nec *Fontein* / postrema *Heinsius*: externa *Smyth olim 1951* **12** iuuet *Heinsius* **13** Ingenium celere *Richards* / pudor *Ayrmann*: lepor *Waardenburgh*: calor *Jacob, Eichstadt*: nitor *improbat Smyth 1951* / et cultis *uel* e multis *Heinsius*: et nullis *Scioppius*: et mutis *Heinsius* / decor ς, *Bentley, Burman sen.* / nullis decor *Burman* / mutis decus artubus *Marcilius*: cultis (nitidis) decus artubus *uel* mollis decor artubus *Burman*: multus decor artubus (*hoc uel* artibus *Hoeufft*) *Sterke* / et qua *Sterke* **14** subtracta *Garrod* / ducere ς, *Gebhard, Dousa f., Fruter, Guyet*: discere *Heinsius*: condere [*RMHenry*] / teste *Dorville*: nocte *Faltin 1876, Palmer*: mente *Markland* / licet *Livineius, Guyet* / sub tecta . . . ueste *Burman*: sic tacita ducere mente *Baehrens*: cum tecita ducere teste licet *Fontein* / subtacita . . . uoce *Rossberg 1883*: sed Tacita . . . teste *Palmer 1883* *post* **14** *lacunam iv uu. Richmond, quorum prius distichon sic e.g. suppleuit*: Illa leuis pretii uero numerantur amanti: Ingenii dotes si placuere, sat est. **15** Quam *Burman* / at *CBarth, Burman*: o *uel* heu *Markland* / contendes *Heinsius* **16** Tam *Burman* / asserta *Heinsius, van Eldik*: ah certa *Heinsius*: adducta *Markland*: ecce pia *Weidgen*: adstricta *Postgate dub.*: et (at) certa *Otto 1884* / fallet *Heinsius*: stabit *van Eldik*: pollet *Senger*: pallet *Phillimore 1911*: uiuit *JBBury* **17** hoc ς, *Dousa, Heinsius* / insane *ed. Gryphiana 1551* **19** me] se *Housman* **20** Quaeret (erit . . . memor) *Rothstein* **22** heu] et *Heinsius* **23** Multas . . . consperget *Ruhnken*: Multas . . . continguet *Voorda* / piis *de Clerq van Jever* / non tinget (tinguet *Postgate*) *Heinsius*: non sparget *Heinsius* / Surdas illa tuis opponet fletibus aures *Fontein* **24** Ut *Fontein*: Nec *Hoeufft, Richmond 1926*: Scit *de Clerq*: Est *Rossberg 1877*: Sit *Baehrens dub.* / quaeret *Housman*: squalet *Richmond 1926* **25-26** *post* 14 *Richmond 1926* **25** certatur *Volscus 1488* **26** Venus *van Eldik, Burman*: torus *de Clerq*: decus *Kraffert 1883, Housman*: dies *Palmer* **27** nostro ς, *Heinsius, Lachmann* / si ς, *Bonazzi* / id oro ς, *Pocchus* / maneat,

sic . . . adoro, *dist. Richmond 1926* **28** Ne *ed. Colinaei 1529, Dousa f.* *post* **28** v. 1-2 *Enk 1911*

I.v

1-2 *ante* iv.3 *Hartman 1893*; *post* iv. 28 *Enk 1911* **1** tu] io, age o, at o *Heinsius* | tantum *Hartman 1921* **2** Te *van Eldik* | cui *Heinsius* | quaesumus *Hoeufft, Rossberg 1877, Cornelissen* | parumst ? *van Eldik* **3** meae *Hemsterhuys*: suos *Guyet* | furores infelix properas: ultima nosce (*DV*) *dist. Burman* **5** Et cineri ingestos *de Clerq* | ignotas ϛ, *Gebhard*: insolitos, intactos, occultos *tempt. Burman* **6** epota *Garrod* | heu notae . . . Thessaliae *de Clerq* **7** contacta *Fischer, Postgate 1892*: comparque *Baehrens*: com(m)ota *Senger*: conflata [*Alton*]: mihi crede *Hartman 1921* **8** Fortiter *Fruter, quo probato* nam sciet *Burman* | sciet ϛ, *Scaliger, Fischer*: sinet *Italus quidam*: sinit *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: uolet *Palmer* | nec sciet *Hemsterhuys*: nos dolet *Nencini* | ulla *Wittig* | mihi *Burman, Otto 1884*: sibi *Baehrens*: uiris *Eichstadt* | inuidiae *Senger*: illa: time! *Lachmann* | (molliter . . . illa) *dist. Brandt*, illa tibi ? *Nencini* **9** tuis . . . uotis *N2, edd. multi*: suis . . . lucris *Baehrens dub.*: tuis . . . uerbis *Housman, Wittig*: tuis . . . in ostris *Nencini* | ausis (ϛ) . . . uestris *Heinsius, Hemsterhuys*: animis . . . nostris ϛ, *Politianus, Lipsius, Ayrmann*: iris . . . nostris *Nencini 1933* | si fortunis . . . uestris *Baehrens* | ruis, non est contraria: nosti *Bonazzi* | *post* ruis *lacunam Havet, e.g.*, nos seruaturus, amice, Ipse gradum referes tamquam ego factus amans; Non fers, quod uotis . . . nostris; **10** Ah ! *Pucci* | Curarum peperit milia quanta tibi *adfert Taubmann ad Plaut. Trin. 226* *post* **10** ix. 23-24 *Postgate dub.* **11** Non tibi tunc *uel* Tunc tibi iam . . . ocellis (ϛ) *Fontein* | somnus noctu inclinabit *Heinsius*: somno sinet illa quiescere (sinet haec requiescere, languere relinquet, labi patietur) *Korsch* | irata relinquet ocellis *Burman*: nox ulla relinquet: ocellis Illa *Eichstadt*: hilares non linquet *tempt. Hosius* | relinquat *anon. ap. Livineium* | opellas *Baehrens aliquando* **12** armis *Ayrmann*: omnis *Baehrens 1878* | allicit ϛ, *Heinsius*: subiugat *Burman* **13** At ϛ, *Hoeufft* | Amens *Risberg* **14** Quam . . . singultim *Heinsius dub.* **15** tremulis maestus ϛ, *Volscus, Heinsius*: tremulus mixtis *Burman* | multis *Kuinoel olim* | humor *Heinsius* **16** tumor *Ayrmann, Heyne* | ora ϛ, *Heyne* **17** Et (Nec) quae

dicta *Heinsius* / uolet *Santen* / uolet fient *Senger* / quaerenti *Otto 1888, tum* querendi *idem* **19** Tam [*RMHenry*] **20** domo *Heinsius, Lachmann* / e clusa . . . domo *Heinsius* / excultum . . . obire dolum *Bonazzi* **25** curae *Heinsius* **26** eris ? *Burman* **28** Tum ς, *Heinsius* / Cum non ulla mihi *tempt. Burman* **30** munera ferre ς, *Gebhard* **32** illa uocata *Markland*: irritata *Kraffert contra metrum 1864*

I.vi

2 pandere *Guyet*: credere *Heinsius* **3** Tecum ς, *Itali ap. L*, *Latinium* / Tecum ego Rhipaeos *uel* Et Corcyraeos *tempt. Burman* / ausim *Dousa f.*, *Heinsius, Burman* **4** domo . . . Memnonia *Lachmann, Haupt* / in Aemonias *DV, Lipsius*: Hyperboreas *Burman dub.* **5** uincla *Heinsius* **6** calore *Heinsius* **7** acuit sub ς, *Perreius, Heinsius*: obiectat *Heinsius dub.* / ignes] instans *Guyet* **9** meam] etiam *Fontein* / se iam *Heinsius tacite, Broekhuyzen* / sese (ς, *Pocchus*) negat *Damon 1951* **10** ingrato ς, *Heinsius* **11** His sine *Guyet* / possim *Fruter* **14** delicias *Francius* **15** deductae *cod. Dubl. k.2.37* / iaciat *Passerat* **17** ut posito *Lachmann*: -ue ut posito *ed. Lemaire*: a posito *Baehrens*: ob positos . . . uentos *Bonazzi* / mihi *Burman* / didita *Auratus, Palmier, Heinsius* / ponto ς, *Fontein, prob. Huschke*: uoto *Phillimore 1914* (*Postgate teste Hosius*) **18** toro ς, *Huschke* **19** emeritas ς, *Pucci* / meritis *Palmer* **20** obtritis *Burman* / referre sonis *Pucci*: referre foris ς, *Heinsius*: referte foris *EKästner*: referre focis *Palmer*: referre socis *Postgate 1880* **21** seruiuit ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **22** et *P*, ς, *Guyet* / at armato *Hemsterhuys*: inarmatae *Palmier* / dura tulit *Cornelissen* **23** At ς, *Turnebus, Fruter, Guyet*: Ut ς, *Heinsius* **24** ultima ς, *Lachmann*: omina *Turnebus*: limina *Heinsius*: somnia *Passerat, Schmidt*: ah mala *Jacob dub.*: otia *Rossberg 1883* / ultima uota (*D2V2*) *Broekhuyzen* **25** latere ς, *Gebhard* **26** Huic . . . extremam *Housman* / extrema . . . nequitia *Fontein* / †nequitiae *Markland*: militiae *ed. Ald. 1502* **27** longaeuo *Fontein* **28** me (ne *teste Enk 1946*) mea *Burman* **29** non Martis (natus nec) idoneus *Burman* **30** uelint *Burman* **31** tendis *ed. Ald. 1502* **32** Pactolus ς, *prob. Burman* / stringit *Heinsius* **33** remige carpes *Skutsch* **34** ut *Müller* / asserti *Heinsius*: augusti *ed. Lemaire*: aspecti *Palmer 1896*: Ausonii *Senger*: an-

cipitis *Nencini* | sors erit *Lachmann, Müller* | acceptis (Augusti *Paldam*) par eris imperiis (imperii *HAJMunro 1876*) *Passerat*: accepto par eris imperio *Volpi 1710, Fontein*

I.vii

spurium esse censet Gruppe 1859 **1** ducuntur ς, *Scaliger* **3** (ita sis felix !) *Burman* | prisco ς, *Scaliger* **4** Sint modo (mihi) carminibus mollia fata tuis (meis) *Dousa* **5** consuetumst *L.M.*: consultumst *nescioquis* **6** aditum . . . ad *Burman* | ludimus *Francius*: carminis *tempt. Lachmann* **9** Sic ς, *Heinsius* | uita est ς, *Heinsius* **10** capior *Gebhard* **11** laudet *Havet* | solitum *Markland* **12** ut iustas *Bonazzi* | manus *ed. Ald. 1502* **13** posthac *Francken* **14** Ut ς, *Heinsius* **15** percusserit *Lipsius, Guyet, Heinsius* | percusserit ictu *tempt. Burman* **16** Quo ς | te uiolasse ς, *Livineius*: haec (se) uoluisse *legi testatur Passerat*: hei (neu) uoluisse *Lipsius*: he uiolasse *Palmier*: heu uoluisse *Markland*: eualuisse *Canter, Housman*: sit uiolare *Fürstenau* | Quam nolis n. heu (te *Butler 1905*) uiolasse *Heinsius*: Quam noles (nolim *Rothstein*) n. te uiolasse *Schneidewin 1844*: Quam nolim n. tam ualuisse *Francken*: Quam nolles n. heu uiolasse *Palmer 1874*: Quem nollem n. heu uiolasse *Tappe, Havet*: Quod (Quam *Kraffert*) nolis n. euoluisse (ς) *Lachmann*: Quod noli n. heu uiolasse *Keil*: Quo nolim n. te uiolasse *Müller* (*et sic Nencini*, deus (*uoc.*) *in fine u. legens*): Quo nolim (nollem *Bailey 1956, Barber 1957*) n. me uiolasse *Otto 1888*: Qui ualuit nostros et uiolasse *Rossberg 1883*: Quoi nolim n. euigilasse deo *Phillimore 1919*: Quod nulli n. est uiolasse *Richmond 1926*: Conatum n. en uiolasse *Baehrens*: Quod nolim, n. heu uiolasse (*sc.* flebis *ex* 18) *Palmer 1876*: Quod nolim: n. te uiolasse deos! *Phillimore 1901* | (Quod . . . deos) *Verrall 1890, Francken, Rothstein* **18** surda] nupta *Gebhard*: muta *Burman* **20** sufficiet *Burman olim* | seruus ς, *Palmier*: saeuus *Beroaldus, Volscus 1488* **21** me nunc *Baehrens* | miraberis ipse *Markland* **22** Romanus . . . Inachiis *van Eldik* | Roma, tuis *Burman*: Homereis *uel* Graiugenis *Francken* | conferar *Francius, Burman* **23-24** *post* 10 *Housman* **23-26** *post* 14 *Baehrens* **23** nostro] maesto *uel* sero *Heinsius*: noto *Burman* **24** iaces] uale ς, *Scaliger, Palmier, Heinsius* **25-26** *post* 14 *Fischer, Otto 1885* **25** nostra] et ista *Burman* | carmine sacra *Palmier* **26** honor *Rossberg 1877*

I.viii

1 Tene . . . te nil mea *Heinsius* **2** Iam *Burman* **3** ille *Volscus 1482* **4** quo libet *Passerat dub.* **6** dubia *Cornelissen* **7** Tun' *Heinsius* / pronas (ruinas) *Peiper* / sulcare *Itali, Beroaldus*: calcare *Passerat, Marolles, Heinsius, Ayrmann*: superare *Burman*: super ire (ruinas) *de Rooy* / posita (-as) nunc ire pruina (-as) *Palmer dub.* **8** Tun' *Heinsius* / minas *improbat Volscus 1488* **11/13** *inter se commut. Bailey* **11** Neu *edd. uett.*: Ne *Burman, Risberg* / funis] puppis ς, *Pocchus, Perreius, Hemsterhuys* / arena] ab ora *Burman sen., de Clerq, Hemsterhuys*: in ora *Burman* **12** *in parenthesi Risberg post* **12** *lacunam RMuth 1949* **13-14** *post* 10 *Cartault, Tremenheere*; *post* 16 *Scaliger, de Clerq, Huschke 1792, Jacob, prob. Housman* (*quo probato* Ante (13) . . . Quam (14) *Phillimore dub. 1901*); *post* 18 *Carutti, AWAllen 1950* **13** Aut ς, *Huschke*: Atqui *Tappe* / Aut ego iam (tum) *Baehrens* / tales] laetos *Housman* / faciles succedere *Heinsius* / succedere *Risberg* / Atque ita nunc uideam Thraces subsistere (subsidere) *Baptista Pius*: Atque ego tunc uideam uelis (late) subsidere *Heinsius*: Atque ego tum uideam tali sub sidere *Graevius, Heinsius*: Aut ego tum uideam tacitos subsidere *Burman, Enk 1911*: Ergo ego nunc uideam tali sub sidere uela *Phillimore 1919* **14** Queis *Graevius*: Ut *Birt 1922*: Nec *Bailey* / profectas *Volscus 1482* / auferat *Otto, Risberg, Birt, Bailey post* **14** *lacunam duorum uu. Richmond, e.g.*, Quid precor ? estne tibi tam durum pectus, ut horam Te sinat haec siccis mittere luminibus, **15** Ut *Livineius, Vahlen 1882* / patiaris ς, *Beroaldus, Guyet*: patienter *Lachmann*: patiantur *Giri, Enk 1911, Tremenheere* / patiatur arena (*DV*) *Burman sen., Huschke* / Ut . . . patiaris (Et . . . patieris) arena *Hemsterhuys*: Ne (Nec) . . . patiaris in ora *Heinsius* / Ut me defixum in u. patiatur arena *de Clerq* **16** infecta *Livineius* / iniecta saepe notare, maesta te reuocare *Heinsius* / infesto . . . mari *Huschke* / saeua (*uoc.*) *Burman* **19** Et *Livineius, Broekhuyzen* / Utere *DVVo., Baehrens*: Ut sic *de Clerq*: Ut post *A.R.*: Ut te ubi *Birt 1922*: Vites *Lachmann*: Velaque *Nencini* / praeuectam (prouectam *Politianus*) felice *Itali, Guyet, Heinsius, Munro 1876* / per saeua *Pucci*: proiecta *Volscus 1488*: post uicta *Heinsius*: post lecta *Müller*: post alta (atra) *Löschhorn* / uectam per caerula remo *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus*: uectam per caerula uelo *Guyet* / Vites felici persaeua Ceraunia uelo *Winbolt*: Ut rate f. praeuectam

saxa Cerauna *Senger* / praeuecta *passiue,* Ceraunia *pro nom. interpr. Leo 1898* **20** Aspicias . . . Oricon *de Clerq* **21** Nunc . . . confundere taedae (ϛ) *Ayrmann* / dirae ϛ, *Richmond 1910*: formae *uel* Ledae *Heinsius* **22** Quin arguta *Baehrens* / uita] sueta *Dousa, Schneidewin 1844*: fida *Lachmann*: multa *Keil*: amica *Havet* / meo ϛ / limine ϛ / uera *Passerat*: acerba *Scaliger, Ayrmann, Sandström*: dura *Heinsius*: nostra (*uoc.*) *Housman*: fata [*RMHenry*] / meo lumine uera *Livineius*: meo lumine acerba *Scioppius*: tuo limine acerba *Heinsius* **24** puella latet *Burman* **25** †dicam *Baehrens dub.* / Autariis ϛ, *Perreius, Pucci, Beroaldus*: Autaricis *Volscus*: Artaciis *Palmer*: Oriciis *Winbolt* / dicam Autaricis licet et *Baehrens dub.* **26** Eleis ϛ, *Beroaldus*: Issaeis ϛ, *Perreius*: Ardeis *Volscus 1482*: Hyllaeis ϛ, *Muretus, Lachmann*: Hylaeis *V2, Palmer 1883*: Herculeis *Winbolt* **27** *hinc nou. el. incipiunt Lipsius, Lachmann, alii*: *unitatem def. FRBGodolphin 1934, Pasoli 1957* Hic erat hic. ϛ, *Scaliger* / Sic erit (erat) *Heinsius*: Sic erat. *uel* Sic erat? *Phillimore 1911* / mea est ϛ, *Scaliger* **28** Vincimus ϛ, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **29** deponas *Heinsius*: componat *Burman* **32** ducitur *Broekhuyzen* / ditia *Canter* **35** dotari *Otto 1884*: dotatum [*Alton dub.*] **36** apta [*Phillimore?*] / anticiparat *Ayrmann* / pararit *Burman* / emi *Heinsius* **38** meo . . . sinu *Broekhuyzen* **39-44** *a poeta postea additos esse putat Jacoby 1909* **40** adloquio *Baehrens* **41** surdus ϛ, *Heinsius* **42** ouo *Baehrens 1878, Cornelissen*: amor *Otto 1891* / cara ϛ, *Heinsius, Ayrmann, Francken*: cura *Francken* **43** plantis] Atlantis *Itali*: palmis *Scaliger, Lipsius, Guyet, Heinsius, alii* **45-46** *post* 36 *Fischer, Heydenreich* **45** certos] lecto *Burman dub.*: sanctos *Baehrens dub.*: firmos *Rossberg 1883* / subducet ϛ, *Burman, Palmer* **46** Iusta *Postgate teste Hosius, Phillimore 1914* / norit] decoret *Cornelissen*

I.ix

2 Nae *Bonazzi* / fortia *Dousa, Fruter* **3** in iura *Hertzberg uitiose in comm.* **4** Ecce tibi quaeuis *Burman* / quiuis nunc *Volscus 1482* / quouis ϛ, *Burman*: quiduis *Postgate dub.*: quae uis *Bonazzi* / quauis . . . domo *Palmier*: saeuis . . . modis *Heinsius* / quouis . . . apta dolo *Francken* / it dea, tempta modo *Baehrens 1878* / empta] illa *Fontein, Heimreich 1867* **6** iuuenis quosque *Francken olim* / quamque *Baehrens 1878* / quaeque *pro* et quae

interpr. Rossberg 1883, Francken **7** merito] ueri *Burman* / seuerum *Itali ap. L.Latinium* **8** Atqui *Kuinoel*: Vatem *Jacobs* / Arte . . . posita *Helmbold* / ducar *Baehrens* / peritum Vatem: utinam *dist. Jacobs* **9** ducere ς, *Heinsius* **10** Atque *Ouwens* / flare *Burman* **13** et] i *Heinsius* / istos] scriptor *Heinsius olim* / sepone *Heinsius*: compesce *uel* iam pone *Baehrens 1878*: combure *Cornelissen* **14** Nec *Paldam* (*in* 13 sepone, depone (ς) *legens*) / cane] rape *Bonazzi* **15** Quid ? sic non exstet *Baehrens* / nae tu *Heinsius* **16** Insanis (*uerbum*) ς, *Bonazzi* **17** Nae tu *Gebhard* / carperis *Burman dub.* **19** capiare *Lipsius, Gebhard* **20** uincla subire (subisse) *Heinsius* / rotae] meae *ed. Graeviana* **21** totiens] totis *Dousa f., Heinsius* **22** irata . . . rogare tua *Ayrmann* / ingratae (-e) *Lachmann* **23-24** *post* 14 *Richmond 1926*; *post* 18 *Carutti*; *post* v. 10 *Postgate dub.*; *secl. denique Postgate* **23** praebet habenas *Jacobs 1798* / alas] aures *Fontein* **24** austera *uel* et dura *Fontein*: alternas (*sc.* alas) *Struve* / inde *Broekhuyzen* / manu] mora *Burman*: uice *Barber 1933* / alternam senserit ille manum *Phillimore 1919* **25** †satis *Francken* **26** Aptius *Itali ap. L.Latinium*: Acrior *uel* Altius *tempt. Burman* / ille *Hetzel*: usque *Francken* **27** uacuo *Fontein, Baehrens* / subducere *DV, Markland*: subcludere ς, *Pocchus*: diducere *Burman* **28** limine *Heinsius dub.* / cedet *Postgate dub.* / nomine, cedat *dist. A, Broekhuyzen, Postgate* **29-34** *alienos esse censet Struve* **29** Cui *Scaliger olim*: Quoi *Bonazzi* / malus *Modius, Livineius*: cutis ς, *Scaliger*: media, summa, tacita *Heinsius*: iaculum *Jacobs* / attigat ς, *Volscus 1482* / malus ah tagit *Palmier*: malus atterit *Burman* / offa *Scaliger olim*: ossa ? *Bonazzi* **30** assiduis . . . blanditiis *Bonazzi* / effuge ς, *Broekhuyzen*: o fuge *Passerat, Huschke*: heu fuge *Markland*: ah fuge *Bolt*: tu fuge *Tappe* **31** nec silices nec possunt (*DV*) sistere *Enk 1911* **32** Nedum tutus erit *Housman* / par sis *Baehrens* / ipse *Pocchus, Politianus*: ille *Postgate dub.* / possis: spiritus *dist. Phillimore 1911** **33** ni ς, *Dousa f., Heinsius, Baehrens*: et si *Lachmann* / quandoque *Bonazzi* / fateri *Calphurnius, Volscus* **34** qua ς, *Dousa f., Burman, Müller*: quam [*RMHenry*] / iuuat ς, *Calphurnius, Volscus, Beroaldus*

I.x

1 dies *Graevius* **2** in] et *Ayrmann* / in thalamis *Huschke olim 1792, Phillimore 1915*: in latebris *Cornelissen*: illecebris

Canter, Scaliger, Fruter, Dousa, Heinsius **5** marcentem *Heinsius* **6** et] in ϛ, *Beroaldus* / in longam . . . moram ϛ, *Volscus 1488, Markland*: in longas . . . moras *Markland* **8** caeli *Heinsius* **9** a] e *ed. Basil. 1539* **10** motibus *Fontein, Struve* **11** concredere ϛ, *Beroaldus*: te credere ϛ, *Baehrens*: confidere *Enk 1911* **12** praemia *Canter, Heinsius*: mutua *Heinsius* **13** furores *Volscus*: calores *Guyet, Dousa f., Heinsius, Lachmann* **15** diuisos ϛ, *Beroaldus*: diuulsos *Passerat*: et auersos *Heinsius* **16** surdas *Heinsius, Burman dub.*: duras *uel* tacitas *Burman* **17** dolentis *Itali ap. L.Latinium*: uegentes *Jacobs* **19** quae cuique *Müller* **20** querenda ϛ, *Guyet*: uerenda *Scaliger*: carenda *uel* pauenda *Burman* **21** tristis *Kraffert 1883* **23** irata *Burman dub.*: rugata *Haupt 1869*: mirata *Baehrens*: contracta *Cornelissen* **24** Seu ϛ, *Broekhuyzen*: Ne *Burman* **26** Sed (Et) renuit tristes *Fontein* / maestas *Baehrens* *post* **26** II.xxv.27-28, 23-26, 33-34, 29-32 *Carutti* **27** subiectus, amoris Hoc *Burman* **28** effectu ϛ, *Scaliger, Dousa f., Burman*: euentu *Heinsius dub., Burman* / effectus . . . bonos *Bonazzi* / fruere *Hartman 1921*

I.xi

1 Ecqui *Müller*: Nequid ϛ, *Bonazzi* / te tepidis *Heinsius* / ad litora Baiis *Burman* **2** patet . . . in aggeribus *Burman* / semita strata (lata *Francken*) uiis *Ayrmann* **2/4** *inter se mut. Barber 1933* **3** te Prochytae *Sannazaro*: te Protei *Janus Parrhasius*: Thespoto *Camillus Peregrinus*: Teleboo *uel* te Prothoi *Heinsius*: te Zephyri *Rossberg 1877* / Thesproto . . . stagno *Heinsius*: Phlegraeis . . . campis *Senger*: Proteis . . . regnis (*melius* saxis *uel* templis) *Francken* **4** Et modo ϛ, *Scaliger* / Et modo . . . nota tubis *Hoeufft*: Nunc duo . . . uerticibus *Senger* / litoribus *Itali ap. L.Latinium*: culminibus *Heinsius* **5** traducere ϛ, *Passerat, Senger*: subducere *Passerat*: ah ducere *Scaliger, Heinsius*: an ducere *Hoeufft olim*: et (ac) ducere *Francken*: educere *Barber 1953* / subit ? . . . noctes ? *dist. Bonazzi* **6** Ecquid . . . amare loco *Kraffert 1883, Rossberg 1883*: Ecquid inexstincto . . . torus *Senger* / in externo *Passerat*: in emerito (immerito) *Bonazzi* / pectore restat amor *Heimreich 1863*: restat amor iecore *Housman* **7** qui *Lachmann* / hospes *Fontein* **8** Abstulit *Fontein* / he *Palmier* / luminibus *Markland, de Clerq van Jever, Fontein* **9** remo . . . minuto *Broekhuyzen* / marinis *Burman memoriae lapsu*

11 Teutatis *Beroaldus*: Teuthrantis (*melius* -os *Hertzberg*) *Scaliger*: Teuthrantis *pro adi. fem. interpr. Hertzberg*: te nantis *Bonazzi*: natitantis *Beroaldus teste ed. Cantab. 1702, falso* / te fluminis alueo *Passerat* / te uix flu(i)tantis Auerni *Baehrens*: Sinuessae nantis in unda *Palmer 1874* **12** alterna ς, *Heinsius* **13** iuuet ς, *Pocchus* / tenues ς, *Pocchus* / haurire ς, *Gebhard* **15-16** *post* 8 *Housman* **17** perspectae . . . famae *Markland* / flamma *Heinsius* **18** in] ab *Bonazzi* / hac comitis *Barber 1957* / ueretur *Lachmann*: tenetur *Hosius dub.*: it inermis *Nencini* **20** nostrei *Havet* / timentis (ς) erat *Francius* **21** At ς, *Burman*: Aut *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: Nam *Nodell, Keil 1850*: Ah *Lachmann*: Haud *Pucci, Jacob* / non] sit ς, *Pucci, Pocchus, Canter, Burman, Jacob*: num *Nodell*: nunc *CDBeck 1791, Hertzberg, Richmond 1926*: te *Havet* / cara . . . matre es (es *om. Leo 1898*) *Brandt* / 'An . . . matris ?' *et in* 22 . . . meae ? *dist. Phillimore dub. 1901* **22** Haud ς, *Paldam, Jacob*: Ut *Burman, Phillimore dub. 1901*: Nec *Otto dub. 1884*: Haut *uel* Hau *Housman dub.* **24** Omni . . . tempore *Fontein, Baehrens* / tempore *Burman*: munera *Mitscherlich* / deliciae *Fontein* / tu, nostrae *dist. Burman* **25** elatus *Baehrens* **26** erit *tempt. Burman* **29** fuerunt *Scaliger, Livineius*: feruent *Passerat* **30** A ualeant Baiae ! crimen amoris aquae ! *Unger 1850*

I.xii

1 figere *Markland* **2** Quid *DV, Nencini* / facias *Bailey* / nobis] Veneris *Keil 1843* / Cynthia ς, *Passerat, Postgate*: Pontice *Kraffert 1864, Wilamowitz* / Cynthia amore *Fruter, Muretus*: Cynthia nostra *Graevius et Heinsius*: Cynthia rara *anon. ap. Kraffert*: conscio amore *Hertzberg*: Roma in amore *LCarrio* / (conscia Roma) *dist. Tappe* / Cynthia *uel* Roma *pro uoc. Struve*: conscia Roma *pro uoc. Palmer, Bailey*: Roma *pro uoc. Postgate, Nencini* / notam ς, *Lipsius, Livineius* **4** Quanta *Heinsius* **5** aspectu *Itali ap. L.Latinium* / amplexus . . . amore *tempt. Burman* / mutat *Bonazzi* **6** nostro . . . ore *Guyet, Heinsius* / sonus *Lachmann* (Cynthia; *distinguens*) **7** Donec *Heinsius uel* ullo (ς) *idem*: ullo *Bonazzi* **9-10** *post* 12 *Carutti* **9** num *DV, Burman*: an ς, *Guyet*: nunc ς, *Wakker, Rossberg 1877, Richmond 1926*: quis *Delrio* / num te *Livineius, Gebhard*: nos nunc *Havet* / mi deus obfuit [*Phillimore* ?] / atque *Pucci, Volscus*

1488: aut quae *Delrio, Wakker, Heinsius*: an me *Burman*: at quae *Phillimore 1901* / Inuidiae nimbo quis me deus *Heinsius*: Inu. fumis an me deus *Valens Guellius* **10** deuouat *Scaliger*: diuidis *Postgate* **11** quod *Burman* / fueram ? an mutat . . . puellas ? *Rubenius, Markland* / longa: puellae *Kraffert 1883* **13** perducere *Heinsius*: producere *Burman* **14** grauis . . . meis *Bonazzi* / moribus *Heinsius* **15** puella *Heinsius* **16** exspersis *Guyet*: a! sparsis *Heinsius*: aspersus *Palmer 1883*: abstersis *Garrod* / amor pedibus *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / (Non . . . lacrimis) *Rothstein* **17** At ς, *Burman* / si] qui *Heinsius, Ast, Jacobs*: quo *Hemsterhuys* / despectos ς, *Heinsius, Jortin* **18** Sunt sua *Heinsius, Burman* **19** desciscere *Heinsius*

I.xiii

1 saeue *Burman sen.* **2** abrupto *Fruter, Heinsius* **3** tuos . . . mores *Markland* **5** grassatur fama *Bonazzi* **7** Quaeris et *tempt. Burman* / en quandam (quadam) *Lachmann* **8** firmo *Barber 1953* / lassus ς, *Volscus 1482, Burman sen., Heinsius*: fassus *Heinsius* / abire ς, *Scioppius, Palmier*: amore ς, *Beroaldus, Volscus 1488*: amare ς, *Muretus, Guyet*: obire *Rossberg 1877* **9** contemti *Havet* / caloris *Heinsius* **10** seras *Markland, Broekhuyzen*: miser has [*Phillimore* ?] / exigit ς, *Volscus* **11** compescit *ed. Lond. 1715* **12** Sed *Burman* / iniquus *Guyet*: inicus *Housman*: Adonis *Baehrens*: amatus *Kühlewein*: amator (*de quo cogitasse uidetur Burman*) *improbat Baehrens* **13** Haec non sum *Rossberg 1877*: Haec cano, non *Baehrens* / malo] uago *Francius*: loquor *Koch*: aio *Haupt 1856* / rumore, malo *dist. N, Rothstein* **14** ego *om. N, Havet, qui* doctus Vidi: me *distinguit* **16** Et furere *van Herwerden tacite* / innexis *Gebhard dub.*: insertis *Phillimore 1914*: inlaetis ς, *Bonazzi* / manicis *CBarth* **17** aptatis *CBarth*: optantis *Jacob* / uerbis] labris ς, *Passerat*: membris *Scaliger*: ueris *Palmer* / aptatis . . . labris *Burman sen.*: obtentis . . . labris *Hertzberg*: oblatis . . . labris *Huschke* **19** complexu . . . secedere uestro *van Herwerden* / dimittere *Baehrens* **20** demens *pro uoc. Phillimore 1911** **23** Non *Francius* / caelesti . . . Hebe *Markland*: confestim . . . Hebe *Phillimore 1915* **24** ab Oetaeis (*Scaliger*) . . . rogis *Schrader*: in aetheriis (*P, Rossberg 1877*) . . . locis *Enk 1911* **25** deis *van Eldik*: adeo haec (en *Burman*) *Heinsius* / omnis (*sc.* dies) . . . amanti (*DV*) *Otto 1888* /

amatas *van Eldik*: amores *Lachmann* **26** Iam *uel* Nunc *Baehrens* / non] tam *Phillimore dub. 1901* **28** sinet. ah dulci (*abl. neut.*) *Palmier*: sinet: ad dominam *Thierfelder*: sinet: addictum *Skutsch ap. eundem* / abduci, quo . . . agit *Heinsius* **29** dignae proxima *Heinsius* / proxima, Leda *Kraffert 1883* **30** Ledaei et partus *Heinsius* / e partu *V2*, *Hertzberg* / partu: gratior . . . tribus Illa sit *dist. Scaliger* **31** uel In. sit *Burman* **32** Illecebrisque suis *Fruter*, *Heinsius* **33** periturus, amore Utere *dist. V*, *Ayrmann* / Tu, uero . . . amore, Utere *dist. Richmond 1926* **34** Urere ς, *Pucci*, *Beroaldus* / alia tu face *Francius* **35** Haec *Heinsius*: Qui *Palmer* / felix] Phoenix *EKästner* / sit, felix *dist. Lachmann*, incidit, error *Palmer* **36** quodcumque ς, *Volscus 1482*, *Beroaldus*: quotcumque *Fruter*, *Dousa*, *Heinsius*: quamcumque *Postgate dub.* / uoles *a uerbo* uolare *Vlaming*

I.xiv

1 adiectus *Pucci* / ulua *Markland*: acta *Dorville* **5** Et tectum *Heinsius*: Et Nemus *Francken* / Ut (ς) domus· alta *Heinsius* / Utque nemus tantas *Kühlewein* / Ut nemus amne (arte) s. incingat *Fontein* / omne] unde *Lachmann* / sacras ς, *Livineius*: altas *Barber 1953* / omnisatas *Jacob dub.*: umbriferas *Koch* / ut tantas intentet *Ayrmann* / ut tendat *Rothstein 1889*: protendat, praetendat *improbat Francken*: euincat, protendat *Smyth 1956*: tibi tendat *Barber 1960*: educat, impendens *tempt. Smyth* **6** Tmolus ab arboribus *Bonazzi* **13** sua gaudia *Burman* **14** fata manere *Francius* / uenire iubent *Broekhuyzen* **16** praedia *Fontein* **19** atratum *Graevius*: auratum, aeratum, Attalicum *Heinsius* / conscendere (*edd. uett.*) lectum *Burman* **21** Hac . . . uersante ς, *Passerat* **22** releuat ς, *Bonazzi* / prosint Phariis *Heinsius* **23** ulla] Luda *Markland*: Lyda *van Eldik*: Inda *Senger* **24** uel] nec ς, *Francius*: aut *Müller* / iugera *Francius*

I.xv

1 dura] signa ς, *Francius*: damna *Beroaldus*: iure *Heinsius* / dura *pro uoc. Lipsius* **3** quanta . . . procella *Markland* / raptet *Burman* **5** externos *DV*, *Dousa*: extremos *Bonazzi* / incertos acubus *Fontein* **6** fucum *Hosius dub.* **7** metus *Bosscha* /

e Cois *Havet* | radiare Ϛ, *Bosscha* **8** Ac *Nodell* **9** Ac *Heinsius* | sic se *de Clerq van Jever* | nota *Volscus, Beroaldus*: immota *Graevius, de Clerq*: compta *Guyet* | At non sic: *dist. Bonazzi* **10** Deserta Ogygiis flerat (Ϛ) in *Burman* | fecerat *uel* sederat *van Eldik* | coluit sedula litoribus *de Clerq* **12** Fleuerat *van Eldik, de Clerq* | multa] uana *Müller dub.* **14** nequitiae Ϛ, *Pocchus* **15-16** *post* 20 *Markland, Schrader*; *post* 22 *Lachmann, Palmer, Richmond*; *secl. Pescani, def. Alfonsi 1940* **17** Nec sic: *dist. Bonazzi* **18** Aeetis uacuo *Richmond 1910* **19** postilla *Fabricius, Guyet*: post illom *Burman* **20** Et Ϛ, *Bonazzi* **21** seros Ϛ, *Heinsius*: medios *Francius*: mixtos *Broekhuyzen olim*: mistos *Burman* | delata Ϛ, *Richmond, Bonazzi*: illata *Guyet, Hertzberg*: ablata *Lachmann*: laetata *Peerlkamp* | miscere os laeta *Unger 1850* **23** Harum *Francius* **25-26** *post* 32 *Housman*; *ante* 33 *Richmond* *a* **25** *nou. el. incipiunt Ribbeck 1885, Postgate, Rothstein* renouare *Francius, Guyet* **26** monere *Passerat, Broekhuyzen*: fouere *Heinsius* **27** nimium et *Lachmann*: nimium! *Hertzberg* **28** mihi Ϛ, *Markland, Burman* | acciderit *Francius* **29-32** *alienos esse censet Postgate 1892, fort. post* xviii.16 *ponendos*: *quod Butler et Barber dicunt, Housmannum* 29-32 *post* 24 *transposuisse, error est, auctore Barber in litteris ad me missis* **29** Nulla Ϛ, *Canter, Passerat, Bosscha*: Muta *Muretus, Markland*: Alta *Burman, Palmer 1874*: Pulsa *Wakefield, Franz*: Versa *Carutti*: Mille *Hailer*: Orta *Paley*: Aucta *Housman dub., Senger*: Mota *Franz*: Mulsa *Havet*: Cuncta *improbat Klotz* | Ad caput alta prius lab. *Korsch* | uasto] retro *Burman*: uacuo *Wakefield*: uerso . . . fonte *Hosius dub.* | labantur Ϛ, *Muretus, Heinsius, Markland, Burman* | Multa prius: *dist. Rothstein* **30** Verterit *Itali ap. L. Latinium* | uias *improbat Burman* **31** uertetur *Faltin tacite* | foedere *Heinsius* *post* **32** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond 1926* **33-34** *post* 28 *Havet* **33** Tam *Madvig 1873, Palmer, Housman*: Iam *Leo*: Nam Ϛ, *ESchulze*: At *Brandt, Hetzel*: Dum *Baehrens*: A! *Vivona*: Quin *Havet* | mihi Ϛ, *Volscus, Madvig, Schulze* | nae Ϛ, *Pucci, Hertzberg, Tremenheere* | Quamue mihi *Beroaldus*: O utinam *Vivona*: Quare ne *Phillimore 1911* | — tibi . . . est — *dist. Havet,* (ne . . . est) *Volscus,* mihi — ne . . . est ! *Phillimore 1901* **35** Quos *Broekhuyzen* | iurabas; *dist. Lachmann* **39-40** *alienos esse censet Kraffert 1883* **39** nullos *uel* fictos *Heinsius*: uultus *Rossberg 1877* | multo (nullo *Faltin 1886*) . . . colore *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Baehrens*: multi . . .

coloris *Heinsius* **42** O nulli *Markland*: O nullist *Palmer*: Non ullis *Wyngaarden, Hoeufft, Havet*

I.xvi

2 patriciae *uel* perpetuae *Phillimore 1914*: tam priscae *Barber 1933*: Patriciae *Pasoli 1957* / *nomen proprium, e.g.* Pompei *latere suspicatur Jacob* / nata *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: uota *Meusel* **7-8** *post* 10 *Phillimore 1915*; *post* 12 *Richmond 1926* **7** non defiunt *Marcilius contra metrum*: noxae sunt *Jacob olim* / putres *Burman* **8** exclusi ϛ, *Lipsius, Dousa f.* / exclusae ... facis *Pucci, Pocchus*: excussae (ϛ) ... facis *uel* exclusae ... faces *Heinsius* / ligna ... facis *ed. Ven. 1500* **9** infames *Livineius* / infamis, *dist. Bonazzi* / mores *Burman olim*: uoces *Housman*: noxas *Paley 1888* **10** reddita *Burman dub.*: pagina *Senger* **11-12** *secl. Lachmann olim, tum post* 48 *transtulit*; *post* 8 *Baehrens* **12** Turpius *Postgate*: Purior *Fontein, Madvig*: Fortior *Senger*: Tutior *MacKay* / Turpi nec *JHVoss* / e ϛ, *Beroaldus*: at *Hertzberg*: it *Haupt 1841*, famae; ... luxuria, *distinguens* / segni *Heinsius* / Stuprorum facilis (-que sedet *olim*) *Phillimore 1915* **13** Haec ϛ, *Passerat, Heinsius, Broekhuyzen* / Hanc semper *Fürstenau*: Interea *Paley, Otto* / inter] igitur *Lachmann*: lites *GHermann*: mihi ter *Hertzberg*: semper *Koch* / grauius *Scaliger, Heinsius* (*hic* grauius: *distinguens*), *Ayrmann*: gramias *Bonazzi* / †deflere *Müller dub.*: durare *Baehrens*: res flere *Nencini* / querelas *Scaliger, Heinsius* (*hic sublato in fine u. puncto*) **14** a! ϛ, *Passerat, Heinsius, Broekhuyzen*: at *Ayrmann*: ac *Nencini* / longas ... excubias *Broekhuyzen, Ayrmann* / tritior ϛ, *Heinsius*: trita sub *Heinsius* / Supplicium ... tristius *tempt. Paley* **17** penitus] precibus *van Eldik, Burman*: poenis *Burman*: paene o *Fontein*: timidis *Paldam* / illa *Bonazzi tacite* **18** Quin ... pates f. ? *Heinsius*: Quae ... tacet (ϛ) *Ayrmann* / surdis *Francius* / iaces ϛ, *Bonazzi*: noces ϛ, *Pucci*: patet *nescioquis* **20** furtiua cedere mota prece *Heinsius* **22** Tristis ϛ, *Beroaldus*: Semper *Baehrens* / trepido *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: gelido *Burman*: tacito *Kuinoel* / Tristis an (et *Carutti*) in rigido *Heinsius* **23** madidae *Paley 1888*: piceae *Baehrens dub.* / noctis *Housman* / prona ϛ, *Volscus 1482*: prima *Livineius*: lenta *Nencini* **24** Eoo] assiduo *Scioppius memoriae lapsu* / dolat ϛ, *Scaliger*: domat ϛ, *Volpi 1710, Francius*: uidet ϛ, *Heinsius*: ferit *Carutti*

tacite / uerberat aura *Paley 1888* / unda *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / gelu ? *dist. Nencini* **25-26** *post* 36 *Richmond 1926* **25** heu magnos (uanos) *uel* heu tantos umquam *Heinsius* / labores ς, *Scaliger* **26** Responde ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* / nuntia carminibus (*AP*) *Burman* **28** Permissas *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / uergat *ed. Gryphiana 1551, Gruter*: serpat *Huschke 1792* **29** Sit silice ς, *Richmond 1910* / torrentior ς, *Gebhard*: potientior *adfert Delrio* **32** in] heu *Heinsius* **33-34** *post* 16 *Richmond 1926* **33** Num *Ayrmann* / nexa ς, *Gebhard*: innixa *Heinsius* **34** Ac *Ayrmann* **38** iratus ς: immerito ς, *Passerat*: ingrato *Fruter*: ira dato *Phillimore dub. 1901* / tota] trita, multa ς: tuta ς, *Beroaldus*: turba ς, *Pucci, Livineius*: uerba ς, *Francius*: tanta ς, *Hailer, Schenkl*: probra, pota, acerba *Heinsius*: probra *Rossberg 1877*: ficta *Fontein*: torta *Hertzberg*: taetra *Jacob* / ioco *cod. Helmstadtensis teste ThStruve p. 389, Heinsius*: sono *tempt. Baehrens* / iratus . . . trita (nota *Baehrens*) *Scaliger*: iratus . . . dolor *Fontein*: iratus . . . tritalogus *Palmier*: iratus . . . multa (nota) dolor *Waardenburgh 1800*: irata . . . mente dolor *Koch* / ira tuo . . . mota *McLean*: ira tuo . . . tota malo *Bailey olim* / ignoto . . . tuta *Phillimore 1915* / ingrato . . . tuta *Canter, Kraffert*: ingrato . . . turba *Dousa*: ingrato . . . multa *Graevius*: ingrato . . . torua *Heinsius*: ingrato . . . torta *EKästner 1819*: ingrato . . . uota *Palmer*: ingrato . . . probra *Baehrens*: ingrato . . . taetra *Schuster* / ingrato . . . turba ioco *Kuinoel, Enk 1911*: ingratos . . . pota (*Heinsius*) iocos *Enk 1956 in comm.* / ingrato figere theta *Müller* / bucca (tincta) ioco *Gebhard*: dura ioco *amicus eiusdem*: trita ioco *Markland*: turba ioco *Carutti, Paley*: tecta ioco *Postgate*: taetra ioco *Otto 1891, Barber 1933*: Sota ioco *Alton 1932*: fota ioco *Bonazzi*: Sotadico *Hosgood*: "tota locor" *Nencini* / linguae; quae solet irato dicere tanta ioco, Ut . . . moras ? *Richmond 1926* / †irato . . . loco† *Barber 1953* **39** me] modo *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **42** fixa *Heinsius et Graevius, Ayrmann, de Clerq*: fixa, spissa *van Eldik*: mixta (*sc.* carminibus) *Postgate* / inspersis mixta d. lacrimis *van Eldik*: inflexis fixa d. genibus *Burman* / in lacrimis fixa *Carutti*: innixus pressa *Alton 1935* / nixa *pro* subnixa *interpr. Nutting 1932* / manibus *Jacob* **44** uota] serta *Markland* / gradibus *Jacob* **45** uouistis *Heinsius* / amantis *Kraffert 1883* **46** Haec ς, *Livineius*: Hei *Palmier*: Heu *uel* En *Heinsius*: In (= inter) *Baehrens*: Ec *Bonazzi* **47** His *Passerat* / et] nunc *Francius*,

Markland | amatis *Heinsius*: inultis *Phillimore 1914* **48**
alterna *Markland, de Clerq*

I.xvii

1 At *Volscus* | procellam ς, *Pocchus* **3** mea *Francius, Volpi* | Cassope *Haupt, Wratislaw* | solitam *Beroaldus, Passerat, Heinsius*: ex solito *Graevius, Paley, Helmbold*: e solito *Schuster, Bonazzi*: in solito *LaPenna 1957*: solidam *Wyttenbach*: e solio *Heinsius*: solio *Verrall 1890*: a solio *Palmer olim*: stolido *Fischer, Polster*: solido *Kraffert 1864*: stulto *Otto 1884*: solo *Palmer 1888*: saluam *Müller*: saluo *Richmond 1926*: caelo *Vivona*: ex alto *Senger*: surgit *Giri 1898*: polit os *Nencini*: saltem *Richards*: sontem *Housman ad Manil.i.344*: -st olim *Baehrens*: -st odie *Havet*: est laeto *Hosius dub.*: solui *Barber 1933* | tuitura *Gebhard*: tunsura *Bonazzi* | est *in fine u. add. Pucci, Pocchus, Passerat, Heinsius, Wyttenbach, Müller* | Cassiopen . . . carina (est *add. Burman*) *Francius, de Clerq van Jever* | Cassiopen, solet ut, u. carina *Burman sen.*: Cassiopen soluit (uenit o *Risberg*) u. carina *Madvig*: Cassiopes statio u. carinam est *Lachmann*: Cassiopes saltum (aditum *Ribbeck 1890*: litus *Palmer 1903*, est *in fine u. legentes*) u. carina *Kühlewein*: Cassiopa soluit Cynosura carinam *Phillimore 1914*: Castoreast stella inuisura carinam *Housman* | lucet ductura *Ayrmann*: pelago inlisura *JBBury post* **3** *lacunam Smyth 1956* **3-4** carinam Ominat *Scaliger*: carina Ominat *Burman sen., de Clerq*: carinamst Lumine, at *van Eldik*: carinamst Omine, et *Paley* | cadent *Müller* **5** aduersi *Waardenburgh 1800* | uenti] flatus *de Clerq* **7** pacatae *Heinsius*: placata . . . procella *Dousa* | puellae ς, *Bonazzi* **8** Sicine *Markland* | rara *Heinsius* **10** tibi sat ς, *Gebhard, Broekhuyzen* **11** uita *Heinsius* | opponere ς, *Otto 1888*: exponere *Graevius olim*: reuoluere *Paldam*: reposcere *Baehrens 1878*: recondere [*Alton dub.*]: rependere [*RMHenry*] | me fata reposcere *Barber 1953* **12** muta *CBarth*: adusta *Heinsius* **14** Et primum *anon. ap. Burman* | insueto *Hosius* **15** satius *Itali*: melius *Itali, Beroaldus, Volscus 1488* **16** cara ς, *Wyttenbach, Ast* **17** extremis *Canter* | iniustis c. lintea flabris *de Clerq* **19** Illi *Gebhard*: Illo *Bonazzi* | tetulissent *Bonazzi* **20** exposito *Graevius*: apposito *Heinsius* | honore ς, *Burman* | labos *Markland* **21** donaret *Guyet*: damnasset *Heinsius* | meo cineres

d. f. caros *Heinsius*: meos caro d. munere manes *Burman*: meo rasos (caesos, laceros) donaret *tempt. Burman* **22** et] in *Francius, Heinsius* **23** clamaret *Guyet* / murmure *Heinsius*: munere *Broekhuyzen* **24** Tum *Passerat* **26** choro] Noto *DV*, *Baehrens*: rati *Palmer* **27** uestrasque libens ς, *Bonazzi* **28** socium porgite *Baehrens* / pectoribus *Housman*

I.xviii

1 tacitura *V*, *Broekhuyzen* **2** Hic *Guyet*: Nec *Fontein*: Ut *Lachmann* **5** mea] dic *Heinsius* **6** mihi] non *Bonazzi* **7** Quid . . . notam? *Wratislaw tacite* **8** in] ab *Bonazzi* / inamoenitiae *Phillimore 1915* / moram *Huschke* **9** tandem *Fontein* / crimina ς, *Pucci, Pocchus, Palmier, Lipsius* **10** tuae est *P*, *Palmier* **11** te seruet deus *de Clerq van Jever* / leuis *pro uoc. Dorville, Carutti, Bailey* **12** alta *Burman* / altera *uel* ulla *improbat Heinsius* **13-16** *post* 24 *Heimreich 1863* **13** hic] o *Bonazzi* **14** mihi *Markland* **15** meritae *Guyet, Heinsius* / et] ut *Livineius* / flentis *Waardenburgh, Housman*: per me *Baehrens* **16** defectis *Heinsius*: detectis *Phillimore 1906* / turgida *Heinsius* *post* **16** xv.29-32 *Postgate dub. 1892* **17** parua] rara *Burman dub.*: parca *Bosscha*: praua *EKästner*: dura *Baehrens 1878*: pauca *nescioquis teste Barber 1953* / calore *AP*, *Beroaldus, Volscus, Baehrens* **18** At *Phillimore 1901*, non nulla *legens* / illa *P*, *Passerat*: multa *Bosscha* **21-22** *interpolatos esse censet Prien* **21** Te *Guyet* / tremulas ς, *Burman, Cannegieter*: uirides *Guyet*: uestras *Koppiers, Schrader, Ouwens*: tenera has *Baehrens* **22** uestris] teneris *Guyet, Koppiers, Schrader, Ouwens*: lectis *Cannegieter*: quernis *Ruhnken* **23-24** *post* 6 *Housman* **23** Ah (At *Lipsius*: Nam *Heinsius*: En *Müller*) tua quot ς, *JIPontanus, Palmier, Housman*: An tua, quae *Scaliger* / dederit *Ayrmann* / nostris . . . curis ς, *Gebhard* / dura *JIPontanus* / curas? (*pro uerbo*) *Scaliger* **24** Haec *Carutti* / sit *Passerat, Burman* / foliis *Baehrens 1878* **26** astuto *Burman* / ficta ς, *Passerat, Burman*: fata *Heinsius*: furta *Smyth* **27** quibus et uiui *Francius* / di, uiui *Italus quidam teste Livineio, Scaliger*: di, riui, *Jac. Gronovius*: o di, uinum *Palmier*: deuexi *Kuinoel*: decidui *Fontein, Baehrens*: decliui (-is *uel* -es *Postgate*) *Fontein*: diuersi *Otto 1891*: dumeti *Richmond 1926*: Clitumni *Gruter*: Clusini *Ellis 1886*: diuisi *LHerrmann 1934*:

nil mihi ni *Birt 1922*: di magni! *Bailey*: sub dio [*Alton dub.*]: sub diuo *Smyth dub.* / †diuini fontes† *Enk 1956* / diuini fontes *pro uoc. Passerat, ECCBach, Leo, Schuster* / dumosi (deuexi, continui) montes *Heinsius*: Di, nudi (niuei *Lachmann*) montes *Markland*: cliuosi montes *tempt. Lachmann, Enk 1956 in comm.*: mi nudi (duri *Enk 1911, LaPenna 1949*) montes *Postgate*: ieiuni montes *Hosius dub.*: sunt duri montes *Damon 1951*: siluosi montes *Smyth* / dumeti (Siluani *Senger*) sentes *Housman* **28** in culto *Gruter* **29** Ut *Fontein* / quoscumque *Bonazzi* / iterare *Heinsius* **30** Cogar *Fontein* / ut argutae *Baehrens 1878* **31** resonant (*AFP*) te *Guyet* **32** uacant *P, Scaliger*: nocent ς, *Volscus 1488*: tacent *Livineius, Broekhuyzen*: uocent *Bonazzi*

I.xix

3 tuae rapiat . . . amores *Bonazzi* / honore *Heinsius* **5** nostris ς, *Beroaldus*: nobis *uel* cordi [*RMHenry*]: Veneris *Senger* / exit ς, *Gebhard* **6** tacet ς, *Gebhard* *post* **6** II.i.37-38 *Burman* **7** Ille et *Burman*: Olim et *Jacobs 1798*: Sic et *Ast* **9** cupido *Burman* / sua tangere *Broekhuyzen* **10** affectam *Jacobs* / nouerat *Volscus 1488*: uerterat *Rossberg 1882*: peruolat *Baehrens dub.* **11-12** *post* 6 *Suringar* **12** Traiciet *Burman* **13** formosus *Housman* / uernant ς, *Passerat* **15** Harum *Francius, Heinsius, Broekhuyzen* **16** et] at *Ast*: ut *Housman* / at T. haec *Paley 1888*: at T. hic *Havet* / et scelus hoc ne Cytherea sinat *Heinsius*: et Venus hoc, si dea iusta, sinat *Burman* / (et . . . sinat) *dist. Volscus,* gratior. et . . . sinat: *Ayrmann,* (Tellus . . . sinat !) *Leo 1880,* sinat, *Paley 1888* **17-18** *post* 20 *Lachmann* **17** me *Paley* / longaeuae ς, *Phillimore 1914, Havet* / longa . . . senecta *Francius* *post* **17** *lacunam Sandström, huius fere sententiae*: 'quamuis longa tibi destinata senectus sit, si me superstite supremum diem obieris, numquam ego maerere mortem tuam desistam. quod utinam tu potius uiua in meo funere senties.' **18** Sparsa . . . ossa *uel* Cana . . . causa *Heinsius* / simulacro ossa f. meo *van Eldik* / tuis *Scaliger, Waardenburgh, Ast, Lachmann, Paley 1888*: meae *Havet* / (Cara . . . meis) *Havet* **19** tu] si *Hoeufft* / uita (*uoc.*) *Auratus*: mixta *Otto 1888*: ah uiua ! *Bonazzi* / suffire *Paley 1888* / Quae mea dum uiua *Heinsius* / Quae sine te uiua possim *Passerat*: Quae cum mixta mea possim *Baehrens*: Quas (Quae *Carutti*) si, uita, mea possim *Waardenburgh*:

Quas si uita mea possit *Kuinoel 1801* / Quae si uiua meas p.s. fauillas *Ayrmann*: Quae si, uita, tua possis miscere f. *Ast*: Cum tu (Quae si *Bosscha*) uiua meam possis sepelire fauillam *van Eldik*: Hac tu uita meam possis lenire (lenisse) f. *Wassenbergh*: Quas uiua mea te possit s.f. *Postgate 1892*: Quae tu uiua, mea possim s.f. *Richmond 1926* **20** Te, *Heinsius* **22** e] a ς: ah ! *Richmond*: ei *ed. Ald. 1515*: heu *Hertzberg, Baehrens dub.*: et *Rossberg 1877*: en *Baehrens dub.* / nostra *Birt 1883* / funere *Heinsius* **23** calentes *Burman* **24** assidua . . . prece *Guyet* / recta *Burman dub.*: uicta *Francius* / uiris *Kraffert 1883* **25** Dum licet, inter nos igitur *Francius* / dum licitumst, inter laet. *Hertzberg* / interea laet. *Schneidewin 1846, Baehrens dub.*: in terris *Rossberg 1883* / dum licet inter nos, laet. *dist Hailer* **26** satur . . . laetus *Guyet*

I.xx

1 †Hoc *Heinsius*: At ς, *Burman* / amore. *dist. Postgate, tum animo, in 2* **2** Hoc *Guyet*: Fors *Heinsius* **3-4** *post* 14 *Rutgers, improbat Gronovius* **3** fors dura *Fontein* / fortunam occurrere *Heinsius* / amandi *Ayrmann* **4** Minuis *Baehrens* / dux erat *Volscus 1482*: dux erit *Beroaldus, Volscus 1488, Fruter, Turnebus, Muretus*: sic (trux *Housman, post* crudelis *distinguens*: hic *Postgate*) erat *Baehrens 1878* / Aesonius *Muretus* / amanti Crudelis: Minyis . . . Ascanius, *dist. Rutgers* **5** impar *Baehrens* / specie *Heinsius, Baehrens, Kraffert 1883* **6** Thiodamanteo ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Theiodamanteo *Butler* **7** Huic *Auratus, Gronovius, alii* / tu] uide *Bonazzi* / Thesprotae *Heinsius*: Umbrae sacra (rate *Richmond*) *Hoeufft* / umbrosi f. Liris *Palmer teste Hosius*: Almonis f. sancti *Senger* / frigora *Phillimore 1906* / Silae *Scaliger* **8** Amerina ς, *Scaliger* / strinxerit *Heinsius* **9** Gigantei ς, *Bailey* **9-12** ora, . . . ubicumque, . . . hosp. Nympharum . . . rapinis (Non . . . Adryasin) *dist. Francken* **11** cupidis . . . rapinis ς, *Pucci*: cupida . . . rapina *edd. uett., Passerat* **12** amor] timor *Hoeufft* / Hadriacis *Pocchus*: in Driasin *Pocchus, Pucci*: in (a! *Bonazzi*) Driadis ς, *Beroaldus*: a! (et *Lipsius, Heinsius*: ac *Ayrmann*) Dryasin *Scaliger, Hoeufft*: a (*praep.*) Dryasin *Jacob*: Hydriasin *Lachmann, Unger 1850*: Adryasin *Struve 1819, Lachmann 1829*: Hadryasin *Bergk 1835* / Ausonias est amor et Driadas (atque Asias *Fontein*: Hydriadas *Postgate*) *Pocchus, Pucci*: Ausonias urit amor Dryadas *ed. Silvii 1685* / ardor amadriacis

Itali, unde ardor Hamadryasin *tempt. Burman* **13** Nec ς, *Heinsius, Francius, Garrod 1912*: Neu *Francken dub.* / sint duri (*O*) *def. Otto 1884*: sint, duri *Tremenheere*: sit durum ς, *Phillimore 1906*: sit — durum ! — *Gronovius, Francius, Lachmann, Palmer*: sit duros ς, *Lipsius, Heinsius*: sit duro *Scaliger*: sit cordi *Ellis 1880*: sit curae *Garrod* / fontes *Livineius, Garrod* / torrida *Gronovius*: tabida *Lipsius*: turgida *Is. Voss* **14** et inexpertos *Guyet* / †expertos *Paley dub.*: experto *Livineius, Phillimore 1906* / adite *Phillimore dub. 1901* **15-16** *post* 50 *Garrod* **15** Quas *Phillimore 1910* / miseri *Heinsius*: misera *Ayrmann* / erro *Rutgers, Phillimore 1910* / Quod miseri ignotis ardor *Fontein* **16** indomiti *uel* admoto *Heinsius*: inmiti *Francken*: in Myso *Baehrens dub.* / Aesonio *Muretus* / Herculis, ind. *dist. Burman, Richmond*, Ascanio ! *Paley* **17** Pagasae *F4, Volscus 1482, Müller*: Pegases *Pocchus*: Pagases *edd. plerique* / Argo *Volscus 1488, edd. multi*: Argo *pro dat. Burman* **18** Egressum *Heinsius, Markland, Ellis* / longe] Colchi *Heinsius* **20** speculis *Fontein* **21** placitis *Heinsius, Broekhuyzen* **23** Inuicti *Haupt 1869, praeeunte Burman* / urna *Rutgers olim* **24** Sacram *Rutgers olim, Housman dub.*: Puram *Fontein*: Almam *Senger* **26** Hinc . . . hinc *Heinsius, Vivona* / Nunc superat *Rossberg bis 1883*: Nunc super est (it *Giri*) *Otto bis 1888*: Nunc super est . . . nunc superat *Francken* / super it Calais *Postgate dub.*: **27** plantis *V2, Auratus, Senger*: plumis ς, *Livineius*: pennis *Guyet* *post* **28** *unum distichon desiderat Scheidweiler, e.g.*: Iam subito fratrum puerum alter in aera raptat, Sed prensantem alis heu retinere nequit. **29** Ilice sub densa *Hetzel 1890* / sed extrema pendentes ludit in *Heinsius* / extenta *Heinsius* / prudens *Peiper* / †secluditur *Burman* / extremam tendens se proripit umbram *Heinsius*: extremum intendens subducitur (ς) illis *Graevius* / condens se eludit ut ala *Havet* / sic luditur (adnititur) ala *Senger* / *de* ala *uid. RMHenry 1948* **30** Hic *Volpi*: Dum *Senger* / uolucrum *Graevius* / ramus *Hetzel*: armo *Housman* **31-32** *post* 46 *Rutgers, tum* 43-44 **31** cessit (ς) *uel* cessant *Heinsius* **32** At *Ayrmann, Unger 1850*: Iam *Mitscherlich* / Hamadryasin *Itali, Turnebus, uulgo*: amor Dryasin *Rutgers, Francken*: Hylas Dryasin *Ayrmann*: at Hydriasin *Unger*: Enydriasin *Baehrens*: Enhydriasin *Postgate*: Ephydriasin *Baehrens, Powell* / A! dolor ibat Hylas *dist. Mitscherlich olim* **33** algenti Phege *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: Arganthi Phagi *Dom. Calderinus*: Arganthonini *Beroal-*

dus: Arganthi Phlegre *Volscus*: Arganthonei *Muretus*: Arganthi Pege (Pegae *Scaliger*) *Turnebus*: Arganthi paene est *Carutti* **35** nulli ς, *Beroaldus, Palmer* **36** Rorida *Burman* **37** circumriguo ς, *Livineius, Broekhuyzen* **38** discerpens *improbat Baehrens* **39** Quem ς, *Francius* **40** flores *Guyet* **43-44** *post* 32 *Rutgers* **43** palmis] in urnis *Heinsius* **44** Exsertus *Carutti* / Nixus et exserto *Heinsius* / plena] seina (= sina) *Havet* **45** Huius at *Heinsius* / inaccessae ς, *Rutgers* / Ciades *Fontein*: Hydriades *Unger 1850* **47** Prolapsum et *Heinsius* / lacerto *Heinsius* **48** *damn. Jacob* / gemitum *Havet*: solitas *Bonazzi contra metrum* / comitem . . . ciuit *Sandström* / lapso *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / accito compare *Baehrens* / iecit *Carutti, Francken, Butler* / 'Hyla' *Rutgers* **49** Quem *Heinsius, Hertzberg olim* / E(I)latides *tempt. Gronovius* / Alcides, iteret *Rothstein* / citat ad responsa *Hertzberg olim* / iterat, responsa det: illi *Lachmann*: ter 'Hyla' respondet (responsat *Huschke*) at *Fontein*: iterat responset, at *Haupt*: iteret responsat, at *Francken* / iterat: responsa sed *dist. Heinsius, Rutgers* **50** montibus *Heinsius, Enk 1911* **51-52** *post* 16 *Richmond* **52** uisus] iussus ς, *Politianus*: tutus ς, *Scaliger*: nisus *Heinsius*: cautus *Guyet, Heinsius*: fisus *Lachmann*: stultus *Paldam* / ni uis perdere rursus (*V2*) (rusus *Housman*) Hylan *Palmer*: ni uis tu quoque p. Hylan *Hartman* / crede reuersus Hylan *Moss-Blundell*: perdere ni uis Hylan *Tremenheere olim*

I.xxi

fragmentum maioris carminis esse censet Heinsius **1** cursum *Postgate tacite 1885* **3** Qui ς, *Lachmann*: Huc *uel* I *Heinsius*: Quin *Onions*: Quod *Richards*: Quis *Havet* / maesto *uel* longo *Baehrens dub.* / interitu . . . torque *Heinsius* **4** improspera *Heinsius metro repugnante*: prodita *Baehrens dub.* / amicitiae *Rossberg 1877* **5** seruatum (-om) *Passerat* / ut *del. Pucci, Passerat, Kühlewein, Kraffert 1883, Postgate*: *post* te *transtulit Baehrens dub.* / audire *Birt 1915* **6** Haec ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus, Scaliger*: Nec ς, *Lachmann*: Ut *Passerat, Palmer, Kraffert*: Et *Hailer, Csengeri*: Neu *Lachmann, Belling*: At *Birt 1915*: Mi *Richmond 1926*: Me *Sluiter* / Haec . . . ut lacrimis *Jacob* / Ut (Et *Leo 1898*) . . . sentiet *Kühlewein, Postgate* / Acca *Scaliger, Livineius*: uda, aucta *Heinsius*: atra *Baehrens olim* **7** elapsum

Markland **8** in (hic *Heinsius*) notas *Fruter* **9** Ut ς, *Passerat*: At *Ayrmann*, *Havet*: Nec *Butler*: Sed *Enk 1956* **10** (quaecumque) . . . nesciat *Phillimore 1911*: haec putet *Hartman*

I.xxii

fragmentum maioris carminis esse censent Heinsius, Francius **1** genus] domo *Burman*: scelus *Bonazzi* / sit . . . nepoti *Bonazzi* **3** Perusine *Garrod 1912* / patrum *Baehrens dub.* / patrio sunt mota *Phillimore 1911** / sepultae ς, *Scaliger, Guyet* **4-5** *in parenthesi Phillimore 1901* **4** et duris *Lachmann* **5** fregit *Burman* **6-8** (Sic . . . solo) *dist. Scaliger, edd. plerique* **6** Sic ς, *Lachmann*: Quae *ed. Ald. 1502*: Vae *Passerat*: Sis *ed. Brix.*, *Scaliger, Passerat*: Fis *Heinsius*: Tu ς, *Markland*: Hinc *Birt 1915*: Sed *uel* Set *Palmer, RReitzenstein 1896*: Sed *Kraffert 1883*: It (= id) *Havet* / pestis *Bonazzi* / dolet *Havet* **7** Et nullo miseri, *tum in* **8** Tu proiecta mei *Baehrens dub.* *post* **8** II.xxx.21-22 *Housman* **9** *fort. corruptum esse putat Enk 1911* subiecto *adfert Scaliger ad Manil. i.380* / suppositos . . . campos *Postgate dub.* **10** terrae *Gebhard*: bellis *Bonazzi* *post* **10** IV.i.65-66 *Housman, lacunam xvi uu., tum* IV.i.61-66 *Richmond* *finem elegiae deesse censet Leo 1898*

LIBER SECUNDUS

LIBRI SECUNDI Elegias i-ix *fragmenta et extremitates 'Syntaxeos Tetrabibli' libri primi esse putat Birt 1883; tum, anno 1922, ell.* i-xi *primum efficere librum, in quo multa deperdita essent, censet idem: Ell.* i-x *a transpositionibus def. Otto 1885*

II.i

in tres partes (1-46; 47-56; 57-78) *diuisit Ribbeck 1885* / 1-16, 17-46, 47-56, 57-78 *fragmenta uariorum carminum esse censent Damon et Helmbold; integritatem def. Enk, Latomus 1955.32-35* **1-16** *a sequentibus separauit DCLStruve* **1** Quaeritur *improbat Burman* / Amores *Jacoby* **3** Non mi *ed. Dousarum* / dictat ς, *Livineius, Heinsius, Markland* **5-6** *post* 8 *Fontein, Jacob; post* 12 *Carutti; cum* 9-10 *commut. Lachmann; del. Gruppe 1859* **5** Siue iuuat *Housman, Senger*: Seu uidi *Postgate* / Siue togis illam *Volscus, Beroaldus* / Siue uagis illam . . . Cois *Ast*: Siue illi in Cois . . . curae (-a) est *Paldam*: Si uideam Cois . . . notis *Carutti* / Ceis (ς) . . . togis (*DV*) *Volscus 1488*: Coa . . . ueste *Markland*: tunicis . . . Cois *Heinsius*: longis . . . Cois *Ayrmann*: croceis . . . Cois *Palmer 1894*: uideo . . . Cois *Leo 1880*: uidi . . . Cois [*anon.*]: noui . . . Cois *Bonazzi* / cogis] uidi ς: noui *Huschke, Kuinoel 1801*: totis *Broekhuyzen*: totam *Burman sen.*: textis *Markland*: coccis *Lachmann*: saccis *EKästner tacite*: soccis *LHerrmann 1934*: conchis *Wyngaarden, Senger*: in ostris *Peerlkamp*: cerno (cernam) *Leo 1880*: cernis (-es *teste Peerlkamp*) *Paldam*: compsi *Kühlewein*: comsi *Havet*: fingis [*Alton dub.*]: iuuit *Barber 1953*: Cos, uis *Nencini* **6** Hac *FGBarth, Kuinoel, Baehrens*: Mox *Rossberg 1883, Senger* / Totum de *Schrader, Koppiers*: Actutum *Rossberg 1883*: Hac ortum *Richmond* / e] in *Lachmann*: est *Bonazzi* / Cea ς, *Volscus* **7-8** *post* 10 *Carutti* **7-10** *post* 16 *Enk 1955* **7** Siue illi *Postgate* / fontem (ς) sparsis e. capillis *Burman sen.* **8** *in parenthesi Carutti* **9** lyra . . . eburna *Heinsius*: lyra . . . eburnis *Ayrmann, Hemsterhuys, Struchtmeyer* / stamen . . . eburnae *Heinsius* / stamen d. percurrit (*Dousa f.*) eburnis *Burman, Huschke* / lyram carpens *Bonazzi* **10** facili ut temperat *Postgate 1892* / tremat *Palmier*: regat *Struchtmeyer, Hemsterhuys* **10** *in parenthesi Carutti* **11/13** *inter se mut. Heimreich 1863* **11-12** *post* 14 *Housman* **11** cum]

iam *Baehrens*: tum *Housman* | cum pascentes *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: compescentes *Leo 1880* | somnus ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **13-14** *del. Gruppe 1859, Wratislaw* (*hic uerecundiae causa?*) **13** Si *Carutti* **15-16** *del. Gruppe teste Heydenreich* **15** quidquam *Guyet* | siue est] fuerit *Itali ap. L. Latinium* *post* **16** x.1-26 *Tremenheere,* xiii.1-16 *Carutti* **17-38** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1863* **17** Quod si oris tantum *uel* O mihi si cantu *Heinsius* **20** caelo ς, *Broekhuyzen*: caelis *Oudendorp* | caeli peruium ut esset *Guyet* **21** carmen *Hosius dub.* **22** Et Xerxae (-i), Et Persae *Heinsius*: Xerxiue *Lachmann* **23** animos] arces *Burman*: muros *adfert Dousa* | ultae *Tremenheere* **24** Cimbrorumue *Lachmann* **27** lustra *Bonazzi* **28** uela ς, *Heinsius*: pulsa *Ayrmann* **29** Euersosue *Lachmann* **30** Aut *Schrader, Lachmann* **31** Et *Schrader, Müller* | canere inciperem *Lachmann*: Cinyrae Cyprum (*DV*) *Unger 1890* | ipsum canerem Nilum *Plessis*: maestam Aegyptum, Nilus *Havet* | Aegyptum ς, *Itali*: uictum *Carutti*: Coptum *Müller, Baehrens*: captum *Hailer* | atratus *Palmer, Baehrens*: a! tractus *Brandt*: uescus *Bonazzi* | urbe *Palmer* **33** Et *Lachmann* **34** Actiaca *adfert Dorleans ad Tacitum p. 191* | insanas . . . uias *Bonazzi* | feruere *Heinsius*: surgere *Struve* **35** illis insertum intexeret *Burman* | contexeret *P, Volscus, Beroaldus*: contexuit ς, *Jacob*: connexerit *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **36** Ut *Jacob dub., puncto post* caput *sublato* | falce *Bonazzi* *post* **36** *lacunam Jacob*; *unum distichon excidisse censet Keil* **37-38** *interpolatos esse censent Fontein, Struve, Paldam, Heimreich, Carutti, Hübner, Weber, Nairn* (*hic ad* III. vii.21-24 *et* III.xviii.29-30 *pertinere ratus*); *post* 58 *Kraffert 1883; post* I.xix.6 *Burman*; *ante* III.ix.33 *Postgate dub.*; *def. Vahlen, Plessis, Rothstein, Enk 1911, 1955* **37** Theseus ut laruis *Baehrens* | ceu fatur *Lachmann*: testatus *Keil*: praestabat *Birt 1893;* sectatur *Fleischmann 1888*: testator (*impv.*) *Phillimore 1914* | infernis, superis *pro neut. pl. accipit DM Jones* *post* **38** *lacunam Volpi 1710, Birt 1883* (*hic unius distichi, e.g.,* Te magnus magnae Caesar non deseret urbi, Confirmans comitem marte togaque suum,), *Richmond* (*hic vi uu.*), *Butler et Barber, Barber 1953* *post* **38** III.ix. 33-34 *Housman 1888* **41** conueniant *Heinsius* | Doro *Scriverius* | praeconia *Itali* **42** numen *Broekhuyzen* **43-46** *ante* 17 *Carutti* (*a* **43** *nou. el. incipiens*) **43** tauris] bubus *Burman dub.* *post* **43** *lacunam Rothstein dub.* **45** Nos grata *Sandström dub.* | uersamus *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus*: uersantis *Müller*: uersatis

(proelia *pro uoc.*) *Sandström* **47-56** *post* iv.14 (*uide ad* 57-70) *Tremenheere* **47-78** *post* xiii.16 *Richmond* (*praemissa xvi uu. lacuna*) *a* **47** *nou. el. incipiunt Ballheimer, Ribbeck, Leo 1880, alii* alter *Birt 1883* / uni *A, Bosscha, Hoeufft*: una ς, *Heinsius, Ayrmann*: unum *Bosscha, Otto 1884* / laus si datur altera, uiuo ς, *Pucci, Volscus, Carutti* **48** saluus *Kraffert 1883* *post* **48** iii.45-46 *Scaliger* **49-50** *del. Carutti* **49** Sic (memini) *RMHenry* / illa meos (ς) . . . timores *Bonazzi* **51-54** *del. Struve* **51** Thesei *Burman* **52** non] uel *Camps 1967* **53** est *del. Broekhuyzen* / carmine *Burman dub.* / siue] an in me *Housman*: seu mi *Postgate dub.* **54** Iolciacis *Scaliger* / †urat *Baehrens dub.* **55** praelata ς, *Bonazzi* **56** hoc . . . toro *Struve*: hoc . . . dolo *Bonazzi* *post* **56** xv. 31-36 *Housman dub.* **57-58** *post* 60 *Pocchus*; *post* 70 *Heimreich olim* **57-70** *ante* iv. 7-14, *tum* i. 47-56, xiii. 17-58 *Tremenheere* *a* **57** *nou. el. incipiunt Heimreich 1867, Ribbeck, Tremenheere* humanos] namque hominum *Heimreich tacite* **58** habet *Flor. Paris. 15155, Schrader* / arte fugam (habet arte fugam *mallet Glover*) *RGBury*: auxilium *Bailey* **59-64** *del. Struve* **60** uulnera ς, *Itali ap. L. Latinum* **61-62** Fertur et exstinctum . . . Hippolytum patriis restituisse *Ferrarii liber in mg.* **63** Nysus *ed. Graeviana* / Haemonii *Heinsius* / qui *Heinsius* / iuuenis, qua . . . senserat, hac *dist. Postgate* **65** potuit *ed. Ald. 1502* **66** Tantaleae ς, *Beroaldus*: Tantaleo (*gen.*) *Wratislaw* / Tantaleae . . . fami *Peerlkamp* / radere *Heinsius*: carpere *Latinus Latinius, Burman* **67** ulnis *Pocchus*: umbris *Baehrens* *post* **70** iv. 7-14 *Scaliger, Tremenheere,* iv. 7-16 *Heimreich 1867* **71** me *Vo., Livineius, Heinsius* **72** erit *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **73** pars ς, *Beroaldus* **74** Ut . . . mortis *adfert Torrentius ad. Hor., p. 3* / iusta] tuta *improbat Burman*: iuncta *Guyet*

II.ii

1-2 *secl. Postgate*; *post* iii.4 *Scaliger, Carutti, Housman, Tremenheere*; *ante* xiii.17 *Richmond, interposita xvi uu. lacuna* **1** uacuo quaerebam *ed. Scaligeri* **3-8** *post* 12 *Richmond*; *post* 16 *Tremenheere* **3-8, 11-12, 9-10** *post* iii.8 *Carutti* **3-16** *post* iii.44 *Scaliger* **3** species *Dousa* / diuina ς, *Dousa, Burman olim*: Romana *Baehrens dub.* / moratur, Iuppiter? *dist. Ribbeck* **4** agnosco

. . . tua *uel* ignosco . . . tibi *Heinsius* | agnosco *Burman dub.*: imploro *van Eldik*: ignoras *Fontein, Paley*: ignora *Paley*: ignaro *Postgate 1880*: ignari *Garrod*: ic (= hic) nosco *Havet*: infringo, integro, indignor, *tum* i narra [*Alton*] | ignoro: pristina *dist. Ribbeck*, tua? *Fontein, JGow ap. Postgate 1880* | Iuppiter—ignosco! —pristina furta noua! *Barber 1957* **6** et] ut *ed. Gryphiana 1548, Otto 1891, Postgate* | ceu I.d. uiro *Heinsius*: ceu Iouis alma (ipsa *Enk 1911*) soror *tempt. Baehrens* | dignus amor *Lachmann* | toro *Schneidewin 1846*: solo *Baehrens* | *post* digna *lacunam Otto 1884 post* **6** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond* **7** Ut ς, *Livineius, Ayrmann, Lachmann, Hertzberg*: Vel *Postgate dub., Belling* | ceu *Baehrens, Risberg, Butler* | Munychias *Pucci, Heinsius, Markland*: duellatrix *Bonazzi* | oras *ThStruve 1857* **8** pectine (ς) . . . comas *Scaliger* *post* **8** *lacunam Housman, e.g.*, Aut patrio qualis posuit uestigia ponto, Mille Venus teneris cincta Cupidinibus,; *post* **8** iii.9-40 *Tremenheere* **9-10** *post* 12 *Carutti* **9-12** *ante* 3 *Richmond*; *post* I.iii.6 *Housman* **9** Ischomachi *Schneidewin 1846* | Lapithum *Pocchus* | Ischomaches Lapithe *Pucci* | heroine Centauris, *dist. Richmond* *post* **10** iii.9-44 *Carutti*, iii.41-46 *Tremenheere* **11-12** *post* xxxii.60 *Tremenheere* **11** Sera uiro *Baehrens*: Quaeque (Utque) deo *Barber 1933* | *post* Mercurio *inser.* -que *DV*, et ς | satis] qualis *P, Cranstoun, Phillimore 1901*: Sais *P2, DCalderinus, Beroaldus*: -que Sais *Volscus 1482*: sacris, sanctis ς: -que sacris *Passerat*: et sacris *Scaliger, Rossberg 1877, Butler et Barber*: ut sacris *Hosius*: et sanctis *ed. Graeviana*: et qualis *Winbolt*: aut qualis *Carutti, Camps 1967*: et siccis *Havet*: Saitis *Jacob*: talis *Haupt, Gwynn*: satius *Ellis 1871*: tutis *Baehrens dub.*: Ossaeis, Ossaeae *Burman* | Perithoo Ossaeis *Palmer 1874*: Marcori Ossaeis *Housman*: Euryto ab Ossaeis *JPBoucher 1963* | et patrias fertur Boebeis ad undas *Heinsius* **12** Brimo *Turnebus, Scaliger, Ellis, Winbolt* **13-16** *del. Carutti ante* **13** xxv. 1-4 *Tremenheere* Cette etiam diuas *Phillimore 1901* **14** porticibus *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **15** uetustas *ed. Scaligeri* **16** Et sic (ς) . . . agat (*V2*) *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Gebhard*

II.iii

1-8 *seclusit Housman, fragmentum esse ratus* **1** nihilum *Scaliger*: nullam *Heinsius* | paullum . . . uocare (= uacare) *Phillimore 1915* **2** Haesisti? . . . tuus? *dist. Richmond* **3** po-

tes, infelix, unum ς, *Broekhuyzen* **4** tristis *Baehrens dub.* / de re *ed. Graeviana* / erit? *dist. Richmond* *post* **4** ii.1-2 *Scaliger, Carutti, Housman, Tremenheere* **6** furuus, fuluus *Burman dub.* *post* **8** ii.3-8, 11-12, 9-10 *Carutti* **9-40** *post* ii.8 *Tremenheere* **9-44** *post* ii.16 *Housman* **9** Me nec tam *Markland* **10** nec *Politianus, Heinsius* / ut sint *Pucci, Pocchus* / (Lilia . . . mea) *dist. Housman,* (Lilia . . . folia) *Baehrens* **11-12** *post* 16 *Housman, Postgate, Richmond* **11** Maeotia *Heinsius* **14** oculis dominae *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus* / (geminae . . . faces) *dist. Richmond* **15** Nequiquam [*RMHenry*] / si quando Araba (Arabo *Garrod*: Arabae . . . puellae *Heinsius*) *Pucci, Pocchus, Dorville* / sic *Lachmann*: sic qua *EKästner*: sic quom *Baehrens* / Arabia (aurata) lucet bombycine ueste *Fontein* / papilla *Dorville* **16** Non tam *Markland* / factus amator *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / (Non . . . ego), *dist. Housman* **17** Quantum (Quando *adfert Carutti*) cum *Lachmann* / numerose *Burman* **19** Aonio *Müller* / quod *Guyet* **20/22** *inter se mut. LAMacKay ap. Helmbold 1949* **20** Mytilenaeae, Telesilleae, Praxilleae *Heinsius* **22** quae Eri(y)nes *Beroaldus, Volscus 1488, Burman*: Sirenis (-um) *Gebkard*: -que aequaeuis *Scaliger*: -que haec (et aequa) Anytes *Heinsius*: quae quinis *Rossberg 1877*: -que (quae *Bailey 1956*) ullius *Rossberg 1883*: -que a uiuis *Baehrens*: quae (quod *uel* -que haec *Barber 1953*) quaeuis *Palmer*: -que illius *Otto 1884*: quoiusuis *Foster 1907*: -que Aonidis (Aonies) *Hosius dub.*: -que aequa uiris *Nencini*: quae quisuis (*dat.*) *Tremenheere*: si lyricis *ATovar 1963* / putet *Postgate* / putat esse (ς) *Scaliger, Heinsius, Nencini* / , quae quiuis, *dist. Rothstein* / quiuis *ad Horatium spectare censet Birt 1922* **23** Nam *Ayrmann, Hemsterhuys, Carutti*: Quam *Guyet* / nascendi *Wopkens*: nascenti et *Lachmann* / mea Cynthia, cunis *Fontein* **24** Candidus ς, *Macrobius, JIPontanus*: Feruidus *Beroaldus*: Aureus *Heinsius, Broekhuyzen*: Naribus *anon. ap. Dorville, prob. Dorville*: Marcidus *Unger 1850*: Artibus *Peiper* / angustae *Macrobius, Bonazzi*: augustum *JIPontanus, Scaliger, Guyet*: argute *Heinsius*: angustis *anon. ap. Dorville*: argutis *Dorville* **25** Haec haec *Palmer*: Ergo haec *Havet* / cum tulerint *Bonazzi* **26** Cynthia ne *Guyet*: Fors tibi ne *Heinsius*: Diui; ne *Waardenburgh*: Nec tibimet *Baehrens dub.* / forte] stulta ς, *Pocchus, Heinsius* / Haec tibi: ne *dist. Scaliger* **27-28** *post* 22 *Burman dub.* **27** partus] uentris *Peerlkamp*: captus *Phillimore 1914*: ritus *uel* carptus *Phillimore 1923* **29/31** *com-*

mut. Lachmann, Postgate, Richmond **30/32** *commut. Sterke, Jacob, Carutti* **29** tu rara Ϛ, *Scaliger*: donata Ϛ, *Livineius* **30** Romano *Beroaldus, Burman* / Accumbes Latio *Burman* / Romano (Aonio) . . . choro *Heinsius* / Romano accumbes . . . toro *uel* Romana accumbat . . . loco (Ϛ) *Struchtmeyer* / loco Ϛ, *Scaliger* **31** Nec tantum mecum Romana *Scaliger 1600* **32** haec *del. Burman, Sterke* / terris] Graiis *Broekhuyzen* / uenit *Guyet*: redis *Sterke*: redi *Burman* **33** Ah Ϛ, *Guyet*: Hanc *Pucci, Pocchus*: Hic *Mitscherlich* / Non ego nunc *uel* Hac ego num *Burman* / non miror *Fontein* / flagrat Ϛ, *Fontein, Keil* **35** quod] cur Ϛ, *Broekhuyzen*: quî *Guyet*: quid *Heinsius* **36** foret *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Heinsius* **37** fuistis *Heinsius* **39-40** *post* 34 *Rossberg 1883* **39** Digna sed haec *Baehrens* / Atrides *Liuineius* **40** foret Ϛ, *Heinsius* / Vel Priamus: *dist. Baehrens, Rossberg 1883* **41-46** *post* ii.10 *Tremenheere* **41** Si quem fama uocet (iuuet), Si cui fama subit *Heinsius* / forma *Heinsius, Markland* / uenustas *Kraffert 1883* **42** exemplum *Heinsius* / in arce Ϛ, *Passerat*: inante *Fabricius, Livineius* **43-54** *alienos esse censet AMarx* **43** extendet *Volscus 1482*: ostendit Ϛ, *Volscus 1488*: exponat Ϛ, *Gebhard*: ostentet *Burman* *post* **44** ii. 3-16 *Scaliger, lacunam xxx uu. Richmond* **45-46** *alienos esse censet Housman, secl. Postgate*; *post* i.48 *Scaliger* **45-54** *separauerunt ed. Lemaire, Hertzberg, Carutti*; *sequenti el. coniungunt ed. Ald. 1502, Schrader, Lachmann, Birt 1883, Rothstein;* *post* xxv.48 *Richmond*; *hic recte legi censet Bailey* **45** His precor ut *Pucci, Pocchus* / aut teneat *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: aut tenear *Tyrrell, Luck 1962* / aut] ah *Pucci, Jacob, Hertzberg*: at *Paley*: hei *Lachmann, Keil, Birt*: ei *Müller*: haut *Richmond* / ne quis *Pucci, Pocchus*: sic uis *Havet* (finibus? *distinguens*) / si quis Acrior, ut *dist. Baehrens* **46** Acrior Ϛ, *Baehrens, Luck*: A! prius *Nencini* / Venerit alter amor, acrius ut moriar *Scaliger, Tremenheere* / amor? *dist. Havet* *post* **46** *lacunam ed. Lemaire, La Penna 1965,* iv.7-14 *Carutti* **47-54** *post* 8 *Scaliger, Tremenheere* **47** Unca uelut *Lachmann*: Trux ueluti *Birt 1883* **48** Mox Ϛ, *Scaliger* / redit a sueto (Ϛ) mollis in *Burman* / mitis Ϛ, *Francius* / arma Ϛ, *Müller* **49-50** *damn. Markland* **49** turbant *uel* strepitant *Markland* **50** domiti fortes *van Eldik* / ferunt? *dist. Vahlen* *post* **50** *lacunam Bailey dub.* **54** Amythaoniae *Markland* / Amythaonio . . . toro *Burman* *post* **54** iv. 1-4,15-22 *Carutti,* iv.1-6 *Birt 1883, Tremenheere*

II.iv

1-4, 15-22 *post* iii.54 *Carutti* **1-6** *post* iii.54 *Birt 1883, Tremenheere* **3** corrodas *Guyet, Heinsius* **4** strepitum (*DVo*). adducto *Heinsius* / duro *Livineius*: subito *Guyet* **5-6** *del. Carutti, alienos esse censet Housman, secl. Postgate* **5** Nequiquam: *dist. Bonazzi* **6** Irrita *Birt 1883* / extenso ς, *Heinsius*: expanso *Passerat*: offenso *Heinsius* / extensos . . . gradus *Broekhuyzen olim* / 'Nequiquam . . . capillis! . . . gradu! ς *dist. Birt 1883* *post* **6** *lacunam Heimreich 1867*; *unum distichon, a* Nequiquam *incipiens, excidisse censet Richmond* **7-14** *post* i.70 *Scaliger, Tremenheere*; *post* iii. 46 *Carutti* **7-16** *post* i.70 *Heimreich 1867* **7** uerba ualent *Faltin 1876* **8** Perimedeae ς, *Beroaldus*: Perimedea ς, *Muretus* / pocula *JCPius* / secta ς, *Broekhuyzen*: trita *uel* taetra *Heinsius*: lecta *Burman dub.*: carpta *Hosius* / manu *Muretus* **9-10** *cum* 15-16 *commut. Postgate*; *post* 14 *Enk 1962* **13** subitum ς, *Pocchus, Heinsius, Bolt, Burman dub.*: uiuum *Markland* / miramur ς, *Heinsius* / monstratur funus amicis *Burman dub.* **14** hauetur *Bonazzi* / 'amor' (*uerbum*) *Birt 1883* **15-16** *post* 4 *Otto*; *post* 8 *Birt, Richmond, Barber* **16** uexat *Heinsius* **17** puellam ς, *Heinsius* **18** in] ab *Bonazzi* **19** *ante* III.ix.37 *Faltin 1876* litore *Jacob tacite* **20** Nil *Carutti dub.* / iam (*Pucci*) curui *Havet* / limitis *Palmer*: mominis *tempt. Smyth* **21** Altera ς, *Heinsius dub.* **22** ipso] sparso *uel* misso *Heinsius* / mitis ς, *Markland* *post* **22** xiv. 29-32 *Richmond*

II.v

1 Num *Heinsius* **2** laetitia ς, *Gebhard* **3** sperare ? . . poenas ? *dist. Bonazzi* **4** E *Burman in Misc. Obss. 1735, an typ. errore ?*: Non *RGBury* / Et uerbis *Withof* / alio *Burman 1735, Ouwens*: aliquo *Bosscha praeeunte Burman, Postgate*: aliqua [*RMHenry*] / Cynthia (*nom.*) . . . erit (eris *Burman*) *ed. Graeviana, Reland* / uersus *Markland, Garrod*: cursus *Postgate 1897* / eris *Paley*: eris? *Bonazzi* / Nobis Archilochi, Cynthia, uirus erit *Jacobs 1798*: Nec uotis Aquilo, Cynthia, uersus (iniquus *Ast*) erit *Oudendorp* **5** Inueni *Hartman 1921* / tandem *Burman, Fontein, Hartman* **7** at me *Burman* **8** Vindicet ς, *Heinsius, Burman* *post* **8** xi.1-6 *Tremenheere* **9** ruens ς, *Gebhard* **10** aufugiet *Baehrens dub.* / cede *Guyet*: corde *Heinsius* **12** uerritur *Passerat, Heinsius*: tergitur *Heinsius* /

acta ϛ, *Turnebus* **13** mutamur *Oudendorp* **15-16** *spurios esse censent Damon et Helmbold* **15** Nae ϛ, *Mitscherlich*: Ne (= nae) *Paldam* / sed] uel ϛ, *Mitscherlich* / Nec tu non, aliquid sed *dist. Rothstein* *post* **16** xviii. 21-22 *Tremenheere* **17** te (*sc.* precor) *Heinsius* / proh ϛ, *Bonazzi* / iura] sacra *Heinsius* **18** Parce iniusta nimis *Leo 1880* / annis *Beroaldus*: armis *Markland* **21** terperiuro ϛ, *Gebhard* / pectore *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / uestem ϛ, *Broekhuyzen* **22** perculsas *Bonazzi* **23** contextos ϛ, *Pocchus* **26** excoluere *Bonazzi* *post* **26** *distichon excidisse censet Richmond, e.g.*: Scribere qui uersus, aeternam et condere laudem, Nouit et alternam ferre per ora notam, **27** tua] sua *Heinsius*: tibi *Leo 1880, Otto 1884* / deteret *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / aetas] acta *Baehrens 1878* / tua quod numquam deleuerit ϛ, *Broekhuyzen*: tua quod non umquam aboleuerit *uel* quod nulla (non *Jortin*) umquam deleuerit *Heinsius*: carmen, quod numquam ulla eluat *Koch*: quod non ulla umquam deleat *Rothstein* **28** formapotens *Pucci*: formipotens *Scaliger 1577, Camps dub.*: facta potens [*Alton*] / uerba] forma ϛ, *Palmier, Passerat, Guyet, Paldam*: uerna *Peiper*: lingua *Richards,* [*Alton*] / formaleuis *Pucci*: uerbileuis *Scaliger 1577*: uerba lues (-is) *Scaliger 1600* / *tria ultima uerba damn. Kraffert 1883, totum u. Hartman 1921* **29** contemnis *Broekhuyzen, Markland* **30** Hoc . . . carmen *Guyet* *post* **30** xviii.37-38 *Tremenheere*

II.vi

e fragmentis constare censent Carutti, (i) *lac.*, 15-22, *lac.*, 25-26, 35-36, 23-24 (ii) 1-6, *lac.*, 27-34, *lac.*, 9-14, 7-8, 37-40; *Housman,* 1-8, 9-14, 15-26, 35-36, 27-34, 37-40; *Havet,* (i) 1-22 (ii) 23-40 (iii) 41-42, vii.1-20 **1** feruebant *Hartman 1921* **3** Tanta, *tum in* 4 Turba (*D*) *Guyet* **4** risit ϛ, *Gebhard*: ussit *Scioppius* **5-6** *interpolatos esse censent Damon et Helmbold* **5** delatas *ed. Gryph. 1551*: deiectas *Gebhard, Bonazzi*: disiectas *Schrader*: desertas *Phillimore 1914* **6** Phryne *iam Volscus 1482* *post* **6** *lacunam Burman, Struve, Richmond* (*hic xvi uu., initium* Quanta *uel* Quot *fuisse suspicatus*) **7** falso fingo *Carutti* **8** iura] cara *uel* carpta *Heinsius* **9** numina ϛ, *Pocchus* **10** in ulnis *Kuinoel dub. contra metrum* **11** simulata tibi *uel* simulata Venus *Gebhard* / datat *Baehrens dub.* **12** et si (tibi) quae *Heinsius*: et quando *Alton 1935* / cum quo *Livineius*: cum quae *Dousa f.*,

Guyet / dormis *F, Volscus, Livineius* / amita ϛ, *Gebhard*: amicta *Scaliger, Palmer* / simul] tibi *Bapt. Pius* / Me quaecumque tuo d. a. sinu *Phillimore 1914* **13** laedunt (*P*) timidum: tu *Heinsius* *post* **14** *lacunam Ribbeck, Richmond* (*hic unius distichi*) **15-22** *ante* viii.29 (*post* III.xviii.30) *Scaliger*; *fragmentum esse censet DCLStruve*; *damn. Gruppe 1859* **15** uentum *Lachmann olim* **16** Hinc *Phillimore 1906* *post* **16** III.xviii.29-30 *Phillimore 1906, Tremenheere* *post* **18** viii.29-40 *Tremenheere*, III. xviii. 29-30 *Butler* **19** Quin ϛ, *Heinsius* / externa *Palmier* **20** dirae *Francius*: crudo *Müller dub.* **23-24** *secl. Postgate*; *post* 26 *Enk 1911*; *post* 38 *Otto 1885*; *post* 40 *Heydenreich 1875*; *post* xviii.38 *Richmond* **23** Ulixi *Lachmann* **24** uiri] senis *uel* serae *Heinsius*: foris *Bonazzi*: foci *Jacobs 1786* / femina] ianua *Bonazzi* / lumen *Jacobs* *post* **24** *lacunam Lachmann, Jacob, Baehrens* **25-26** *post* 36 *Otto 1885*; *fragmentum esse censet Baehrens, pertinere tamen ad carmen sextum* **25-36** *separauit Richmond* **26** quaeuis *Passerat*: quoiuis *Baehrens* / nurui *Broekhuyzen* / quod libet *Gebhard* / quo libet ire *Schrader, Toup* *post* **26** *lacunam Lachmann 1829* **27-34** *fragmentum esse censet Baehrens, initio perdito*; *a Propertio postea additos esse censet Boyancé* **28** uisa] signa *Burman dub.* **30** putres *Bonazzi* **31-32** *post* 34 *Birt 1883* **31** At *Burman* / aeternum *Heinsius*: in tenebris *Fontein*: infernis *Senger*: in tectis [*RMHenry*] / ista] ficta *Heinsius* **32** Proelia *Burman*: Orgia *Ruhnken, Palmer*: Turpia *van Herwerden, Rossberg 1883*: Improba *Senger* / Virginibus [*RMHenry*] / placida *van Herwerden* **33** uitiabant *Burman dub.* / templa *Guyet* **34** Cum ϛ, *Volscus* / opertus *Heinsius*: tinctus *Rossberg 1883* *post* **34** *lacunam Lachmann, Jacob, Keil, Müller, Baehrens* **35-36** *post* 26 *Kuinoel, Lachmann, Dietrich, Birt 1883*; *ante* 27 *Heydenreich, nou. el. incipiens* **35-40** *fragmentum esse censet Baehrens, pertinere tamen ad carmen sextum* **35** Sic *Herbst, Heydenreich, Havet*: Si *Lachmann, Heydenreich*: Nunc *Postgate* / non] nunc *Heinsius, Burman, Hertzberg* / praeteritum *Heinsius, Burman*: emeritum *Burman*: e merito *Lachmann* / uitiauit ϛ, *Guyet* / fana *Guyet* / (immerito) *dist. Hertzberg*, inmerito: *Brandt*, — non immerito — *Birt 1883*, immerito! *Rothstein* **36** male *Heinsius* *post* **36** *lacunam Lachmann, Jacob, Müller, Baehrens, Richmond* (*hic xvi uu. aut plurium*) **37-40** *post* 22 *Richmond*; *post* xviii.28 *Fürstenau* **37-42** *post* 24 *Dietrich* **37** Quor *Baehrens* / ad limina *Heinsius*: quae ad

limina *Lachmann*: per limina *Baehrens*: quae lumine *Otto* | tua limina ponant *Heinsius* **38** Quin umquam *Lachmann dub. post* **40** *lacunam Lachmann, Jacob, Müller, Baehrens*, xviii. 35-36 *Tremenheere* **41-42** *damn. DCLStruve, Gruppe 1859, Hartman, Jachmann 1951; secl. Postgate; post* 24 *Richmond; post* vii.12 *Hetzel 1876, Housman; post* vii.20 *Scaliger, Carutti, Enk 1911; post* xviii.34 *Fürstenau, Tremenheere; ad lacunam post* vii.12 *pertinere censet Baehrens* **41** Uxor me *Beroaldus* | deducet *Volscus 1482*: subducet *Burman*: diducet *Lachmann, Schneidewin 1846*: seducet *Birt 1883, Rothstein*: metabit *Bonazzi*: male ducet [*Alton dub.*]

II.vii

ante **1** vi. 41-42 *Havet* es *Schrader, Koppiers, Burman* | per te ς, *Gebhard* **2** flemus ς, *Beroaldus*: maestus *Alton 1935* | dius *Bonazzi* **3** Quae ς, *Pocchus*: Quis *FDV, Nencini*: Ne ς, *Turnebus, Francken*: Quod *Baehrens* | diuideret? *uel* quamuis? *dist. Nencini* **5** An (*N2FP*) . . . Caesar? *Gebhard* | sit *Gruter, Markland*: at *Dorville* **5-6** armis Deuictae gentis: nil *Ayrmann*: armis, deuictae gentis . . . ualet *Huschke* **6** Subiectae *tempt. Burman* | in] ab *Bonazzi* **7** discindere ς, *Jacob*: abscedere *Dousa f.* **8** possent *Nencini*: posses *Scheidweiler* | in nupta *uel* patrio [*Alton*] | prodere ς, *Livineius, Passerat*: laedere *Ast*: pendere [*RMHenry*] | amore *DV, Passerat, Ast,* [*Henry*]: in ore ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Bailey,* [*Alton*] | facem *Passerat*: †faces *Hartman 1921* **9** An *Volscus 1488*: Anne *Dousa, Heinsius* **10** ueris *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: tumidis *Burman* | obdita *Heinsius* | luminibus? *dist. Scaliger* **11** A mala *Baehrens*: Carmina *idem 1878* | Ah mea tu! *Bonazzi* | Ah me! . . . cantaret *Commelini membranae teste ed. Cantab. 1702* | cum tales *Scaliger* | faceret *Heinsius*: quateret *Postgate 1892* | tibi] sub *Baehrens*: mihi *Kraffert 1883* | tibia] Cynthia ς: Lydia *Huschke* | cantus *Volscus 1482, Ast*: rhythmos *Rossberg 1883* **12** funerea *Santen* | ipsa *Broekhuyzen, Ast* *post* **12** *lacunam Lachmann, Müller, Baehrens, Postgate, Richmond* (*hic xvi uu., tum* xxx.19-22), *Birt 1883* (*hic unius distichi, e.g.*, Unde mihi dulcis contemnere gaudia lecti? Nulla hos amplexus soluere castra ualent;) *post* **12** vi.41-42 *Hetzel, Baehrens, Housman; lacunam improbat Fleischmann 1895* *a* **13** *nou. el. incipit in codd., prioribus coniunxerunt*

Volscus 1488, Scaliger, alii Latiis *Heinsius*: Parthis *Ruhnken* | nostris n. debere *Dorville* | natos] gnaros *Bonazzi* **14** de patrio *Dorville* | erat *Baehrens, Bonazzi* **15-18** *alienos esse censet Postgate* **15** Et *F*, *Volscus 1482* | sera *Oudendorp, Müller*: uela *Rothstein*: uestra *Sandström*: nostra *Postgate* | si Romanae comitarent *Scaliger, Livineius, Phillimore 1914* | comitarem *Itali, Beroaldus*: comitarer *Itali, Pucci* | Etsi uera meae comitarem *Hertzberg 1835*: Et si cura m. comitari *Lachmann dub.* | si in uerba meae comitarer *Jacob*: si raeda meae comitaret (ς) [*Alton*] | mea si tenerae (uero *Otto 1888*: uerae *Postgate*) *Heinsius* | constarent *Weidgen*: canerentur *Nencini*: uocitarent [*RMHenry*]: comes irem in [*Alton*] **16** magnum *Heinsius*: magni *Schneidewin 1846*: nauus *Housman* | esset *Bonazzi* **17** mereat *Ayrmann* **18** hibernas *Postgate* **19-20** *spurios esse censet Jachmann 1951* **20** Partho *Burman*: proprio *Baehrens*: parto *Havet* | nomine *Postgate 1880* *post* **20** vi. 41-42 *Scaliger, Lipsius, Carutti, Enk 1911*, xviii. 33-34, *tum* vi. 41-42 *Tremenheere*

II.viii

in duas partes diuisit Hetzel 1876, (i) 17-28 (ii) 1-16, 29-40; *in tres partes Vivona*, (i) 1-2, 5-10, 29-40 (ii) 17-24, *lac.*, 13-16, 25-28 (iii) 3-4, 11-12 (*fragmenta*); *in quattuor partes Birt 1883*, (i) 1-6, 9-10, 7-8, 11-12, *lac.* (ii) 13-16, *lac.*, (iii) 17-20, 25-26, 21-24, 27-28 (iv) 29-40 | *elegiae integritatem def. Fleischmann 1895* | *hanc et sequentem elegiam conflauit Scaliger*, viii.1-6, III. xviii.29-30,II.vi. 15-22, viii.29-40, 9-10, 7-8, ix. 1-2, viii.11-16, ix. 3-40, viii.17-28, ix. 41-48; *tum Lindner 1864*, (i) viii.1-16, ix.41-46, viii. 29-40 (ii) ix. 1-40, xi. 1-6 (iii) viii. 17-20, 25-28, 21-24, ix 47-52; *Carutti 1869*, (i) 17-20, *lac.*, 15-16, *lac.*, 25-28, *lac.*, 21-24, *lac.*, ix. 49-52 (ii) viii. 7-10, 1-2, 5-6, 3-4, 29-40; *Kühlewein 1882*, (i) viii. 1-16, ix. 41-46, viii. 29-40 (ii) ix. 1-40, viii. 17-24, ix. 47-48, viii. 25-28, ix. 49-52 *Propertio ferrum et ignes admouerunt* **1-8** *ante* ix. 1 *Richmond* **1** tam *CBarth* **3-4** *secl. Postgate, ad* ix. 49-52 *pertinere ratus*; *alienos esse censet Housman, tum ante* ix. 49 *idem*: *prob. Butler 1905* **4** hostia *Mitscherlich, Kuinoel* | eris *Bolt, Burman* **5** possim *Pucci, Heinsius* **7-8** *post* 10 ς, *Müller, Postgate* **7-10** *amico dant Hertzberg, Carutti, von Leutsch, Weidgen, Ribbeck, Birt 1883* **8** at uinces *Palmer 1883*: a uictis *Barber 1953*: ut uincas *Bailey 1953* | haec]

caeca *uel* aequa *Heinsius*: sic *Palmer 1874*, Rasi* *post* **8** *lacuna in edd. Rovilliana, Graeviana, Mureti* **9-12** *ultimos el. deperditae uersus esse putat Richmond* **10** steterunt *Scaliger, Livineius, Heinsius* / ruit *Heinsius* *post* **10** *lacunam ed. Lemaire* **11-12** *alienos esse putant Scaliger, Housman, Postgate* **11-14** *del. Carutti* **11-16** *ante* xi. 1 *Dietrich* **11-28** *separauit von Leutsch, lacunis ante* 11 *et post* 28 *positis*; *a prioribus et sequentibus separauerunt Butler et Barber* **11** uae! *Lachmann* / quae non ego carmina *Francius* *post* **12** *lacunam Canter, Lachmann, Baehrens* **13-16** *seclus. AMarx, separauit Richmond* **13-28** *ante* ix. 49 *Baehrens* (*in. app. crit.*) *hoc ordine*, 17-20, 13-16, 25-28, 21-24 *a* **13** *nou. el. incipiunt Guyet, Butler* Ergo ego iam (tam *P, Heinsius*) *Francius*: O ego tam *Guyet* / (nimium temerarius!) *dist. Birt 1883* **14** qum *Müller*: qui it (= id) *Havet* / domum, *dist. Hertzberg* *post* **14** *lacunam Keil, Müller* **15** Ecquandone ς, *Heinsius, uulgo*: Et quando ire *Beroaldus, Volscus* / Et quando cecidi liber sum risus? adusque *Baehrens* / sum nactus? an usquam *Bonazzi* **16** Tu (ς) nostrum lacies *Bonazzi* / uerba] tela *Burman olim* *post* **16** *lacunam Lachmann, Baehrens, Richmond* (*hic xxviii uu.*) **17-20** *post* ix. 52 *Richmond, interposita xvi uu. lacuna* **17-24** *fragmentum esse censet AMarx* **17-28** *post* ix. 40 *Ribbeck; post* ix. 52 *Otto* *a* **17** *nou. el. incipit Lachmann* Sicne *Heinsius* **21-24** *post* 28 *Baehrens, Kraffert 1883*; *alienos esse censet Housman, fort. post* xxviii. 40 *ponendos*; *secl. Postgate*; *ante* xxviii. 41 *Richmond* **21** Quid non? *dist. Bonazzi* / nonne Antigones (*Itali*) *Heinsius* **22** Contudit *Francius* **23** misera . . . puella *Francius, Tyrrell* **24** Quîs (*sc. ossibus*) *Heinsius* / nolit abire (habere) *Baehrens dub.*: nollet inire *Müller* **25-26** *seclus. Vahlen 1881* **25-28** *fragmentum esse censet AMarx*; *ante* ix. 49 *Butler*; *post* 20 *Richmond* **26** telo *ed. Scaligeri* / stillet telo utriusque *Francius* *post* **28** *lacunam Baehrens*, ix. 49-52 *Burman, Baehrens in app. crit.* **29-40** *separauerunt Baehrens, AMarx, Butler et Barber*; *post* vi. 18 *Tremenheere*; *post* ix. 48 *Richmond* (*interposita xvi uu. lacuna*) **30** intectus *Palmer 1883* / Teucros ς, *Postgate*: Teucris *Housman*: thecis *Guyet* **31** ire *Palmer, Winbolt* / fuga *P*, ς: fractos ς, *Palmier*: Phrygas *Itali* / fuga fractos ς, *Fruter, Huschke, Winbolt*: fuga stratos *Passerat*: fuga tractos *Pucci*: fuga sparsos *uel* Viderat Iliaco fractos *Heinsius*: fugas, stratos *Burman*: pyras, fractos *Lachmann* / Phrygas, stratis in l. Achiuis *Heinsius*: Phry-

gas, fractis, in litore, Achiuis *Hemsterhuys* **32** transtra *Heinsius* **34** madere *Baehrens* **35** pro pulchra (serua) Briseide passus Achilles (ς) *Burman* **36** in] ab *Bonazzi* **38** ille *van Kooten, JHVoss*: idem *Müller* **39** uel sorte *Kuinoel 1801* **40** ni *Burman* / iure] Tulle *Wyttenbach, Fontein, Kuinoel 1801* *post* **40** vi. 19-40, *tum* xviii. 35-36 *Tremenheere*

II.ix

de transpositionibus uide quae ad elegiam viii *praemittuntur ante* **1** viii. 1-8 *Richmond* **1** forsit in ς, *Pontanus, Canter, Scaliger, Markland*: forsitan *ed. Passeratii* / sed non ita pridem *Bonazzi* **2** erecto *Senger* **3** sola ς, *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Francius, Markland, Schrader, Waardenburgh*: casta *Guyet*: sancta *Arntzen, Hartman*: orba *Postgate dub.* **4** femina] unica *Markland* / digna] culta *Francius*: cincta *Jacobs dub. 1786* (*Guyet teste Hosius*) **7-8** *damn. Carutti dub.* **7** uisuram *P m.rec., Paley, Housman*: uenturum *Paley 1888*: uisurum (*Housman typ. errore*) *Havet* (*pro infin.*) **8** Illi *Lachmann* / sancta *Gruter, Graevius*: casta *Waardenburgh, Carutti*: fida *Heinsius* / amans *Carutti* **9** exanimum *Broekhuyzen* / amplectens] maerens *Smyth* / Chryseis *Itali* **11-12** *post* 14 *Vahlen 1881*; *aut* 11-12 *aut* 13-14 *eiecit Havet* **11** maerens] amplectens *Smyth* **12** *damn. Scaliger, Volpi 1710* / Apposito *Guyet* / fuluis ς, *Ellis, Postgate 1880*: flauis ς, *Guyet, Heinsius, Markland, Volpi*: Phrygiis *Oudendorp*: fusis *uel* fluxis *Paley dub.*: refluis *Smyth 1956* / in] ad *Paley dub., Barber dub. 1953* / Simoente *Guyet, Housman* / sanguinolenta uadis *Nencini* / uagis *Unger 1850, Palmer* **13** Siccauitque comis ς, *Passerat* / ut *Ayrmann* / tantum *Volscus 1482*: humati *Postgate dub.*: lauit *Havet* / amici *Phillimore 1914* / siccans tibi corpus, Achille *Birt 1876*: et tum tibi (et tantum *Barber 1933*) corpus, Achille *Postgate*: ad functi corpus Achiui *Müller*: ut raptum corpus ab igni *Baehrens*: et lauti corpus Achillei *Rossberg 1877*: et tanti curua fauillam *Phillimore 1915*: et tantum in corpus Achillem *tempt. Smyth* **14** Grandia *Guyet* / in] ut *Bonazzi* **15-16** *damn. Carutti dub.* **15** Quando ibi ς, *Passerat, Guyet, Dousa, Schrader*: Cum illi *Gebhard*: Cui (Quoi) tum *Housman, Phillimore 1914*: Tunc ubi *nescioquis ap. Barber 1953*: Tunc ibi [*Alton*] **16** dubio *Rossberg 1883* / toro ς, *Scaliger* **17** ueris] certis *Baehrens dub.*: miris *Rossberg 1883* / natis] nuptis

Baehrens 1878, Sandström 1878: uotis *Senger* / curis . . . castis *uel* castis (*DV*) . . . curis *Phillimore 1914* / Tunc uictura uiris g. G. amatis *Birt 1922* **18** Otia tunc *Housman* / etiam] aestum *Birt 1883*: litem *Senger*: etenim *Barber 1953* / felix] imbellis *Koch* *post* **20** *lacunam Keil* **21** lusu ς, *Guyet*: luxu *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus* **23** prior *Markland, Paley dub.* / ille ς, *Bonazzi*: ante *Passerat, Jacob, tacite uterque* *post* **24** *lacunam ed. Lemaire* **25** At *Guyet, Heinsius*: En *Burman*: Quae *Kuinoel*: Et *Lachmann* **26** Ut *Phillimore 1906* / caput *Burman, Havet* / hoc *del. Garrod 1912* / Stygia . . . premeretur (ueheretur) aqua *Burman* / aquae? *dist. Paley, Garrod 1912* **27** Cum *Phillimore 1906, Garrod 1912* **28** Tunc ubi *Markland*: Dic ubi *Suringar*: Haec ubi *Ast* / perfidus iste *Markland, Suringar* / quidue *Otto 1884, Birt 1922* / an hoc merui? *Ast* / fui *Burman* **29-30** *post* 20 *Housman* **30** mea si] medio *Heinsius* / naret *Guyet, Heinsius olim, Bolt* **31** est] et *Heinsius* / fletus ς, *Bonazzi* **37** stultissima (*uoc.*) *Palmer 1876* **38** figite *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Avancius* **39** curam ς, *Heinsius* *post* **40** *lacunam Lachmann, Müller, Baehrens*, viii. 17-28 *Ribbeck* *ante* **41** *lacunam ed. Lemaire* **41-48** *alienos esse censet Wakker, separauerunt Lachmann, Baehrens, Richmond*; *post* xvii. 18 *Santen*; *hic recte legi contendit Voigt 1872, etiam Birt 1883* **41-52** *separauerunt ed. Lemaire, Hertzberg* **41** sint *Burman* **43** nobis] nihil est *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **44** Hinc *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / era's *Housman*: erit *Postgate 1892, Palmer 1894* / sis *DV, Postgate* / nihil *Postgate*: mea *Palmer 1894* **46** tuo *Heinsius* **47** sorte *Birt 1883* / di, duximus *Heinsius*: eluximus *Francius* **48** agone *Guyet* *post* **48** *lacunam Lachmann, Müller, Baehrens, Richmond* (*hic xvi uu., tum* viii. 29-40); *post* **48** viii. 3-4 *Housman, quo probato ante* **49** viii. 25-28 *Butler 1905* *ante* **49** viii. 17-20, 13-16, 25-28, 21-24 *Baehrens* (*in app. crit.*) **49-52** *alienos esse censet Wakker, damn. Hartman 1921*; *ante* viii. 17 (*praemissa xvi uu. lacuna*) *Richmond*; *post* viii. 28 *Burman*; *a prioribus distinxit potius quam separauit Camps* **49** duris *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **50** misera *Jacob* **51** †pugnare *Baehrens dub.* **52** Mortem (Sortem) . . . tuam *uel* Martem . . . mea *Heinsius* / superbe *Birt 1883* *post* **52** *lacunam Lachmann*, viii. 17-28 *Otto*; *hac elegia primum Syntaxeos Tetrabibli librum concludi censet Birt 1883*

II.x

cum priore continuant FP, cum ix. 49-52 *Scaliger; hinc tertium librum incipit Lachmann, initium periisse ratus, et sic fere Birt 1883* **1-20** *inter* III. ix. 30 *et* 47 *Faltin 1876* **1-26** *post* i. 16 *Tremenheere; ante* IV. i. 67 *Richmond ante* **1** *lacunam Lachmann, Drenckhahn* (*hic unius distichi stropharum causa*), *Baehrens* Est (*D*) *uel* Sit *Heinsius*: Iam *Itali, Beroaldus* **2** Campum (et *inser. Housman*) Maeonio *Heinsius* / Aonio *CBarth, Heinsius, Heimreich*: heroo *uel* Ausonio *Burman*: Emathio *Müller* **4** dei *Markland* **5-6** *post* 12 *Carutti* **7-8** *del. Heimreich 1863, Carutti, Weber, repugnante Fleischmann 1895; post* 20 *Birt 1882; alienos esse censet Postgate, fort. cum* IV. i. 87-88 *coniungendos* **7** postrema *Gruppe 1859* **8** canas . . . tua *Hailer* **11-12** *del. Weber* **11** anime *Heinsius, Markland, Burman* / subdite *Cornelissen dub.* / Surge, anime, ex humili: iam carmina sumite *dist. F, Volscus 1482*: Surge, anima, ex humili iam carmine; sumite uires *Beroaldus, Scaliger* **12** erat ς, *Broekhuyzen, Paldam*: eat *Santen* **13** uetat *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / equitum *Jacob, Enk 1911* / uereri *Heinsius*: timeri *Postgate dub.* **14** sustinuisse *Passerat*: detinuisse *Bonazzi*: se temerasse (sepelisse, necuisse) *Heinsius* / Crassis se renuisse *Heinsius* **15** India quin ς, *Beroaldus*: Indicus o *Pucci, Pocchus* **16** nemus *Fontein* / Aramiae *Heinsius*: Armeniae (Assyriae *adfert Hartman 1921*) *Fontein* **17** Aut *Hartman* / submouet *Burman dub.* **18** Sentiet *Pucci, Hartman* / post mihi ς, *Gruter, Palmier*: post ibi *Gruter* / uicta *edd. uett., Palmier* **19** fata *et* facta *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / sequar (loquar *Burman*) uates: tua *ed. Graeviana* **20** properent *Heinsius* / deum *Faltin tacite post* **20** *lacunam Keil, Müller,* III. ix. 47-58 *Heimreich,* III. ix. 57-58, 53-56, 47-52 *Carutti* **21-26** *separauit AMarx; ante* 1 *Heimreich; post* 4 *Carutti; inter* III. ix. 34 *et* 57 *Faltin* **21** At *Fontein* / ubi] cui *Dousa* **22** haec ς, *prob. Barber ap. Bailey 1956*: his *Scaliger, Heinsius*: huic *Dousa*: is (= iis) *Havet*: atque *Birt 1922*: hinc *Pucci, Camps 1967* / corolla *de Clerq van Jever* **23** *damn. Broekhuyzen*: †laudis . . . carmen† *Heimreich* / laudis] heroum *Carutti* / contendere *Broekhuyzen*: contingere *Fontein* / culmen ς, *Passerat, Dousa, Ayrmann, Fontein*: currum *Markland, Faltin, Paley dub., Palmer*: in arcem *Palmier, Birt*: cursu *Broekhuyzen*: classem *Schippers dub.*: tantum *Barber dub. 1953*: callem *Bonazzi*: montem

tempt. Vahlen 1881 | lauto contendere cultu *de Clerq*: lautis ostendere cultum *van Eldik*: lautis contendere, carmen *Hoeufft*: lautis contendere cenis *Baehrens olim*: lauris tibi cingere crines *Ast*: tauris (-i) conscindere collum *Oudendorp*: lautis conscindere carnem *Palmer 1894*: ludis conscindere tauros *nescioquis ap. eundem*: laudis, poscente Camena *Phillimore 1911*: laudis cum scandis in arcem *idem 1914*: par laudi condere carmen *Garrod 1912* | laudis . . . carmen *def. Huschke, Anal. Crit. p. 159, Mattingly CR.1912.49-50* **24** uillica *Vlaming* | , uilia tura, *dist. Hoeuft* **25** Necdum etiam Ascraei *Hoeufft* | etenim *Nodell, Fontein, Müller* | Ascraei irrorant *uel* Ascraeos rorant *Burman* **26** Me *Francius*: Et *Heimreich* | modo] me *Hoeufft* *post* **26** *lacunam Lachmann,* IV. i. 67-70 *Richmond*

II.xi

priori el. continuant F, Scaliger, Rothstein, Enk 1911; *cum* viii. 11-16 *coniungit Dietrich, cum* ix. 49-52 *Gruppe*; *post* v. 8 *Tremenheere*; *post* ix. 40 *Lindner*; *post* xvi. 56 *Carutti*; *post* III. xxv. 16 *Fontein*; *post* III. xxv. 18 *Richmond* ante **1** *lacunam Lachmann, Müller, Baehrens* **2** Ludit *Dousa f.* | ponet *Canter* **6** fuit] iacet Ϛ, *Volscus* | Nec, cinis hic, dicet *dist. Broekhuyzen* *post* **6** *lacunam Lachmann* *hac elegia librum secundum claudit Heimreich*

II.xii

hinc tertium librum aperiunt AMarx, Birt 1922 **1** puerum] primus *F, Volscus* **2** putes *Burman* **3** Hic (*FP*) primus *Burman* **4** causis *Heinsius* | multa Ϛ, *Heinsius* | parare *uel* uenire *Fontein* **6** humano] nec uano *Nodell* (*uel* Fecit nec uano *idem*): inmani *Burman, Ast*: haud (hau *Postgate*: heu *Barber 1953*) uano *Nodell, Housman*: hunc uario (uano) *Weidgen* | humana (undosa *RMHenry*) sorte *Heinsius, Paley 1888*: umbrarum more *Fontein*: humano calce *tempt. Baehrens* | hic ore *van Eldik* | uacare *Richmond* | Ut facit humanum cor uolitare deus *Damon 1951* **7** aeterna *Fontein, Baehrens* | ab aura *Fontein* **8** illis (Ϛ) . . . iocis *Bonazzi* | umbra Ϛ, *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Baehrens*: ala *Fontein* **10** *spurium esse censet Keil* sonat Ϛ, *Heinsius*: quatit *Heinsius*: tacet *Burman*: iacit *Jacob*: cadit *Baehrens*: latet *Postgate 1892* | pharetram . . . Gnosida u. quatit *Burman* **11** cauti *uel* incauti *Heinsius*: tecti *Francius*: tec-

tum, tacitum *Burman*: intuti [*Alton*] **4** Hic, Nunc *Heinsius* / Per te sed *van Eldik* **15** Auolat *Francius* / he *Palmier*: heu *Muretus, Palmer*: en *Passerat*: hei *Livineius*: e (*interiect.*) *Jacob*: a! *Baehrens* / de] iam *Havet* / numquam ς, *Richards, Enk 1911* **17** Quo *Heinsius* / iucundi *Markland* / est *om. Volscus 1488, Carutti*: ec *Bonazzi* / hebetare *Bonazzi* / medullis, Si puer es ? *dist. RGBury* **18** Si (I) puer hinc *codd. Passeratii*: Ni sopor est *Burman* / alio] tabo *Rehm* / duella tua *Lipsius* / Si pudor (*V2*, ς) est, alio traice bella (ς) tua (*uel* tela (ς) loco (ς)) *Pocchus*: Si pudor est, alio traice bella toro *Volscus 1482*: Si puer es (ς) (es tu *Phillimore 1901*), alio traice tela tua (ς) *Beroaldus*: Si puer est, alio traice tela tuo *Volscus 1488*: Si par est, alio traice tela tua *Bapt. Pius*: Si pudor est alii, traice tela tua *Paldam*: I puer en (atque *Otto 1888*) alio traice tela tua *Baehrens*: Si pudor est, alio traice uela tua (loco) *Otto 1888*: Si pudor est, alio traice tela puer (*V2, Pierius*) *Housman*: Si puer est (es *1922*) alio traice bella tua *Birt 1883*: Si puer est, animo traice puella tuo! *Phillimore 1901*: Si pudor est, alio traice duella tua *Butler*: Quod superest, alio tramite pelle sitim *Phillimore 1909*: Sic, puer, est: alio traice tela tua *Barber 1953*: Si puer est alio, siue puella, tuos *Bonazzi*: Si pudor est, alio traice tela tua *edd. plerique recentiores* **19** Intactas *Tremenheere dub.* **20** mei *Broekhuyzen, Volpi, Carutti* **21** perdiderit ς, *Volscus 1488*: prodideris *Pucci* **22** Nae ς, *Gebhard* **23** Quae *ed. Ald. 1502*: Cui *Heinsius*: Quum *Pucci* **24** Et canit *V2, Volscus, Beroaldus*: Cantat et *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Francius* / Et cantat solitos *uel* Et canit in solea *Heinsius*

II.xiii

1-16 *priori el. coniungit Hemsterhuys*; *post* i. 16 *Carutti*; *initium libri Elegiarum secundi fecit Richmond* **1** hamantur ς, *Gebhard, Phillimore 1911** / Susa ς, *Beroaldus, Volscus*: Itura *Pontanus*: scrauta *Salmasius*: Bactra (*Oudendorp*) *Rothstein*: Adrapsa *Jacob dub.*: Atossa *Kühlewein*: Atusa *uel* Phraspa *Ellis 1872*: Persa *Barber 1933*: turma *Birt 1922*: scuta *Bonazzi*: acuta *tempt. Camps 1967* / armant se Bactra *Oudendorp*: armatus Eruthra *Housman*: armat Gortyna *JPBoucher 1961*: hamata corusca *Nencini* **2** Pectore . . . uulnera *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **3** iam *Ayrmann olim* / Castalides *Jacobs olim* / uoluit *Ayrmann*

4 Ascraeum iussit hic (ς) *Francius* / sic] secum *Gebhardi amicus* **6** Et *Burman* **7** tepefiat *Passerat, Heinsius* **8** Aonio *Hecker* / ante ς, *Palmier* **12** tersis *Heinsius*: pueros *Bonazzi* **13** Hoc ubi contigerit (*DV*) *Santen*: Haec mihi contingant! *Burman* **14** iam *Heinsius, Francius, Kraffert 1883* / uindice *Dousa* / eo *Heinsius* **15-16** *interpolatos esse censet AWAllen ap. Knoche 1957* **16** possim *Heinsius* *post* **16** *lacunam Hemsterhuys, Schrader, Baehrens*, i. 47-78 *Richmond* (*interposita xvi uu. lacuna*), xiv. 29-32 *Ribbeck* **17-38** *post* 50 *Vivona* **17-42** *separauerunt Jacobs, Kuinoel* **17-58** *separauerunt Broekhuyzen* (*e tertio libro huc migrasse ratus*), *Gruppe, Carutti, multi*; *post* i. 56 *Tremenheere*; *post* ii. 2 *Richmond* (*interposita xvi uu. lacuna*); *post* III. xvi. 30 *Burman* (*uel ante* 17 III. xvi *idem, quo facto hanc elegiam in u.* 42 *desinere posse*) **17** nox *Heinsius, Markland* **18** ossa *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **19** Ne *Burman* / mea] tibi *Bonazzi* / mea tunc] multa *Plessis 1891* **21-22** *post* 18 *Otto* **21** Tunc mihi nec *Francius* **22** sint A. corpora nixa *Heinsius, Ayrmann* / uisa *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **23** Nec sit *Burman* / ordo] nardus *Fontein* / at sint *Heinsius* **24** parua . . . exsequia *Bonazzi* **25** Sat mea sat magna est ς: Sat sit (sint *Heinsius*) magna mei (mihi *Nobbe*) *Pucci, Beroaldus*: Sit mea magna satis *Belling*: Sat mea sic (ς) (sed *Otto 1884*) magnast *Baehrens*: Sat mea sit magno (magni *cod. Gron. teste Jacob, Camps*) *Phillimore 1901*: Sat mea, sat magici *Richmond 1918*: Sat mea, sic manda *Richmond 1928* / tres si sint *Baehrens dub.*: si intersint *Goldbacher* / Magna satis, duo tresue mihi sint *Heinsius* **27** Tunc *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **28** Nec fies *Baehrens*: Tu nec eris *Rossberg 1883* **29** ponas ς, *Carutti* **30** sero *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **32** Accipiet *Volscus 1482* / cineres *Francius* **33** stet *Heinsius* **34** teget *Havet* / exstincto . . . domum *Heinsius* / funebris *Baehrens* **35** arida *Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus* **36** hic] a! *Burman* / quondam] etiam *Itali* **37** Non (*DV*) minus hinc *Burman* / nota esset *Passerat*: nota escet *Birt 1896 praeeunte Hertzberg*: nota escit *Havet* **38** Qua *Bailey dub.* / florent *docti ap. Müller*: clarent *Baehrens*: fuerunt *Otto 1884*: flerunt *Richmond*: suerant *uel* memorant *Barber 1933*: quondam [*Alton*] / Funere quam *Housman* / Pthii *Birt 1896* **39-40** *post* 56 *Vivona* **39** adfata (memento) *Housman* / †memento *Palmer* / (memento Hoc iter!) *dist. Kuinoel, Hertzberg, et sic fere Enk 1911* **40/42** *inter se mut. Richmond* **40** Comiter *Ayrmann*: Huc iterum *Kiessling 1875*:

Huc cura *Baehrens* / ad Manes *van Eldik* / uehi *Baehrens*: tene *Barber 1953* / Hoc itere ... uenire meos *Scaliger*: Hoc iter. (*uel* Huc ferri,) ac ... cara, subire meos *Heinsius*: Ociter ... cara uenire meos *Jacobs 1798*: (Heu sero!) ... cara redire (uenire) meos *Ast*: Molliter ... cara redire meos *Burman*: Hoc ritu ... cara uenire meos *Waardenburgh* **41-42** *post* 58 *Vivona* **41** aspernere *Heinsius* **42** ah Venerum ... capit *Heinsius* / ad uiuum *Dousa*: et rerum *Ayrmann* **43-58** *separauerunt Burman* (*uide ad* 17-58), *Kuinoel, Jacobs* (*fragmentum esse ratus*), *Hertzberg, Haupt* **44** saeuis ς, *Heinsius* **45** quonam *Heinsius* / seruatur *Pucci, Pocchus*: seruari *Luck 1957* / aurae *Housman dub.* **46-50** *damn. Hetzel 1876* **46** Est Nestor uisus, Nestor est et uisus (factus *Dorville*) *Francius*: Nestor testis eris *Phillimore 1911** / uisus] positus *Bosscha*: ustus *uel* tostus *Baehrens*: uissus *Ernout, praeeunte Housman 1893* / iussus ... senis? *Luck 1957*: Nestoris inuiti ... senis *tempt. idem* / tria lustra *adfert Gruter in Lampadis indice* / situs *Bonazzi* **47-58** *damn. ed. Cantab. 1702* **47** Quis *pro* quibus *Scaliger, pro* aliquis *Pucci* / Quin *Phillimore dub. 1901* / An si *Senger* / Si (Qui (*F4*) *Lipsius*) tam (Cui si *Livineius, Heinsius*) longaeuae *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Cui (Qui *Markland, Ayrmann, Burman, Ast*) si (ς) tam longae (*Itali*) *Burman, Santen, Baehrens 1878*: Qui si longa suae *Phillimore 1911*, 1914, Havet, Robertson, Garrod 1912* / mutasset *Passerat*: neuisset *Heinsius*: finisset *Ast* / Qui nisi tam longaeuae implesset *van Eldik*: Quoi stamen longae renuisset *Baehrens* / Quoi ... miniasset *Ernout* **48** †Gallicus *Vahlen, Barber 1953*: Africus *Tremenheere*: Atropos *Baehrens 1878*: Barbarus *anon. ap. Camps 1967*: Bellans *Senger*: Bellicus *Heinsius, Behot, Palmer 1874, Kraffert 1883*: Caelicus *Housman*: Caerulus *Naeke*: Callidus *van Eldik, Fontein*: Candidus *CFHerman*: Caricus [*Alton dub.*], *Enk 1962*: Classicus *van Eldik*: Chalceus *RGBury*: Dallicus [*nescioquis*]: Dardanus *Burman*: Delius *Leo 1880*: Doricus *Burman, Ast*: Garrulus *Toup, Robertson*: Graicus *Heinsius*: Hosticus *WBinder*: Ilius *Lachmann*: Iam uetus *Ayrmann*: Palticus *Butler*: Quiuis *Kindscher*: Saucius *Markland*: Thracius [*Alton*]: Troius *Heinsius*: Troicus *Santen* / Iliacus Grais *uel* Granici Iliacis *Bergk 1847*: Illis Niliacus *Lindner 1865*: Graiorum Iliacus *Hetzel*: Ilius Argolicis *Postgate*: Mulius Eliacis [*Alton*] / Gallicus *pro* Troianus *def. Canter Nov. Lect. 1571, Dousa f., Birt RhM. 1896. 506-28* / aggeribus? *dist. F*,

Jacob, Vahlen 1882 (*hic optatiue*), aggeribus! *Carutti, Vahlen 1885, Phillimore 1901* **49** ille] aut *Müller*: ante *Phillimore 1911*, Garrod 1912, Havet* / humati *Volscus, Beroaldus, Markland*: amati *Passerat* **50** aut] unde *Baehrens* **52-54** *damn. Hetzel 1876* **53** Nescis cum *Cannegieter*: Nescis (Tu scis, Et scis) quem (ꞩ) [*Alton*]: Dentibus ut *Jacobs 1786* / quem . . . Adonis *Markland* / cum *Burman*: cui *Huschke, Ast, Fischer*: quoi *Baehrens* / quae niueum quando *Waardenburgh 1812* / Adonin *Itali* **54** dirus *Burman* **55** Illic ꞩ, *Itali, Lachmann* / formosis *Lachmann*: formosus *Postgate*: fama ipsum *Garrod 1912* / lauisse ꞩ, *Scaliger, Livineius, Dorville*: uocitasse *Itali teste Müller*: planxisse *van Eldik*: lacrumasse (*olim*) *uel* clamasse *Fischer*: ciuisse *Baehrens 1878*: inuenisse [*Alton*] / fleuisse (ꞩ) in uallibus (collibus) *Heinsius*: planxisse (luxisse) in collibus *Burman*: fleuisse (gemuisse *Jacobs 1786*) in saltibus *Ast*: ciuisse a planctibus *Housman* / heu saltibus *Carutti* / illic *Itali teste Müller* / Uluis f. lauisse palustribus, illic *Heinsius*: Illic f. texisse palustribus uluis *Markland*: Illic formosum fleuisse paludibus, illic *Waardenburgh*: Illic f. fleuisse, paludibus illis *Huschke*: Illis fama rosam micuisse *Unger 1890* **56** et fusa *Heinsius, Markland* / tunc *uel* tum *Burman, Waardenburgh* **58** Nec *Fontein* / quî ꞩ, *Francius* / soluta *Peerlkamp*

II.xiv

1 est *om. Charisius*, ꞩ, *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus, Lachmann*: es (Atrida *pro uoc.*) *Volscus 1488, Heinsius* **2** magni *Markland* **4** Quam care retegis litora, Dulichie! *Bonazzi* **5** Nec non *Ferrarius* / Electre ꞩ, *Guyet*: laeta suum *Postgate* / cum saluum *Housman* / cum uidit ꞩ, *Burman*: conspexit *Burman, Postgate* **6** soror] sinu *Heinsius* **7** sic cum *improbat van Herwerden, proposuit Housman* / Minois cum *Beroaldus contra metrum*: ut Minois *Baehrens* / uidens *van Herwerden contra metrum* **8** filo *Heinsius* / cui *Housman* / iter] opus *Itali* **9** persensi *Stephanus*: concepi *Burman* **10** crastina si redeat *uel* crastina talis eat (ꞩ) *Burman* **11-12** *suspectos habet Guyet*; *damn. Gruppe 1859*; *post* 14 *Fontein, Otto 1884, Richmond, Camps* **12** *damn. Ruhnken* / fisso *Cornelissen* **13-14** *post* 22 *Camps olim* **13-22** *suspectos habet Gruppe 1859* **14** laeta *Smyth* **15** mea *Francius* / nata *Heinsius* / mutata *Baehrens dub.* **16** Emerito *Palmer olim* / emeritis *Scaliger*: heu cineri *Guyet* *post* **18** xviii. 1-4 *Risberg*

19 concedite *Guyet* **22** laeta *Barber 1953* **23** deiectis *Markland* / de cunctis . . . palmis (ς), de cunctis . . . parmis *Burman* **25** tuis . . . columnis *Francius*: tua . . . tabella *Bonazzi* **26** Tale et *Francius* / munere ς, *Scaliger*: murmure *uel* marmore *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **27** Haec *Heinsius* / tuam . . . aedem *Scaliger*: tuas . . . aras *Baehrens* **29-32** *fragmentum esse censet Fischer; post* iv. 22 *Richmond; post* xiii. 16 *Ribbeck; secl. Postgate; def. Vaio ClPh.1962.236-8* **29** a te ς, *Pucci, Pocchus*: tandem *uel* tacto [*Alton*] / ueniat *Vo., Pocchus*: uenit ς / me ς: mihi *JHVoss* / litora *F* / abs (a *Ast*) te . . . ueniat mea litora *Ayrmann*: in te (*sc.* est) . . . ueniat sua (*Heinsius*) litora *uel* ad te . . . ueniat, sua litora, *Dorville*: a te ueniat, mea lux, ad litora *Santen*: da te, mea lux: uenit mea litore *Lachmann*: ad te, mea lux: uenit mea litora *Fürstenau*: cum ad te . . . ueniat *ed. Lemaire*: a te . . . pendet *Housman*: a te . . . ueniat me litora *Barber 1953*: a test . . . ueniatne ad litora *Luck* / In te stat, mea lux, teneat sua litora *Heinsius* **30** Seruato? *Richmond 1932*: Seruato *Barber 1953* / Serua, ne (ne in) *Paldam*: Soluat, an in *Housman*: Salua sit, an *Postgate dub.* / sistat ς, *Jacob*: sidet *Markland* / uadis? *dist. Markland, Lachmann, Jacob, Fürstenau, Phillimore 1901, Richmond 1932* **31** Quae *F*, *Housman*: Et *Beroaldus*: Tu *Francius* / alia . . . cura *Heinsius* / nobis] nostra *Carutti, praeeunte Passerat* / aliquas n. imitabere (ς) culpas *Bonazzi*

II.xv

1-24, 51-54, 49-50, 27-28, 25-26, 29-48 *Palmer 1883*: 1-8, 37-40, 9-24, 49-50, 29-30, 27-28, 25-26, 51-54 *Housman*: 1-24, 51-54, 49-50, 29-30, 27-28, 25-26, 31-48 *Postgate*: *carmen a transpositionibus defendunt Hartman 1921, DRSBailey 1956, Enk 1962, II.212* **1** Io . . . io nox . . . io tu *Housman* / nox o *Pucci, Pocchus*: o tu nox *Paley dub., Havet* **2** Cynthia d. facta beata *Foster 1911* **3-4** *post* 10 *Dousa, Scaliger* **3-6** *post* 10 *Carutti* **3** Quam nuda (niuea *Burman*) a. miramur membra *Schrader* / dederamus *Ayrmann*: garrimus *Richards*: mutamus (*pf.*) *Guyet* / †uerba *Guyet* / lucerna? . . . fuit? (4) *dist. Scaliger* **7** lapsos ς, *Pucci* **8** uaces *Itali*: uacas *Broekhuyzen* **9-10** *post* 2 *Otto 1888, Richmond* **9** mutantes *Ayrmann*: motamus *improbat Burman* / quam tum *Guyet* **10** suis *P*, *Guyet* *post* **10** *lacunam Hetzel* **11-12** *alienos esse censet Risberg* **11** committere ς,

Scaliger, Passerat, Heinsius **13** nudam . . . Lacaenam *Scaliger* **16** nitidae *Palmer 1879*: cupidae *Baehrens*: nudus *Rossberg 1883* **17-22** *alienos esse censet Fontein* **17** praetendens ς, *Volpi 1710*: pertendes *Rivius, Palmier* / cubare *Calphurnius, Beroaldus, Rivius, Palmier*: cubaris *cod. Dubl. k.2.37, Muretus* **22** fugerit *anon. ap. Burman* / quis ς, *Scaliger, Ayrmann* (*hic* quis, iam *distinguens*) / deperiisse *Bonazzi* / putet ς, *Scaliger, Ayrmann* **23-24** *post* 16 *Camps dub. 1967* **23-28** *spurios habet Jachmann 1935, repugnantibus EReitzenstein 1936, Helm 1937, Bailey 1952* **23** Nos, dum *Burman* / animos *Guyet* / satiemur *Heinsius* **24** quies *Burman* **25-26** *cum* 29-30 *commutauit Butler* **25** haerenti *Markland* / sic nos] Venus o *van Eldik*: sic, Nox, *Fischer*: di, nos *RGBury* [1] / Cythere *Guyet*: catenam *Huschke 1819*: Aetnaee *RGBury* [2] **26** Vellent *Burman* (*sc.* fata), *Kuinoel, RGBury* [1]: Velles (*O*) *Fischer, RGBury* [2], *Guyet* / Vellet (*F*) uti *Baehrens* / illa *Fcorr., Volscus* / illa dea *Ruhnken teste Burman* (*falso, teste Santen*): Idalie *Lachmann* **27** uinctum . . . columbus *Phillimore 1911*, 1914* / tibi] sic *ed. Scaligeri*: sibi *Heinsius* **28** tutum *Livineius, Guyet*: notum (*sc.* fidei) *Volpi 1710*: fidum *Cornelissen*: turtur *Phillimore 1911*, 1914* **31-36** *post* i. 56 *Housman dub.* **31** salso *Dousa*: falsos *Heinsius* **32** Stygios *Heinsius*: pigros *RTitius* **35** calores *Beroaldus, Volscus* **37-40** *subditiuos esse putat Jachmann 1935*; *uide ad* 23-28 **37** secum ς, *Barber 1953*: interdum *Housman*: interea *Postgate*: tantum *Camps 1967*: centum *suspicor* / si tales iterum *Baehrens* **38** Vita *JBBury* / uitae] certe *Helm 1937* / ut . . . eat *Heinsius* / annus] usus *Baehrens dub.* **39** dabis has *Bonazzi* / hinc *Baehrens*: et *Bailey*: heu *Camps 1967* **41-48** *post* xxx. 18 *Housman* **41** inciperent *Phillimore 1914* **42** Nec *Fontein, Baehrens* **43** crudele foret, non *Francius* **44** Non *Francius* / uerreret *Scaliger, Dousa f.* **45** patriis *Burman olim* / (miserum) *Guyet* / expugnata *Baehrens* **47** Me *V2, prob. Heinsius, Burman*: Nos *Baehrens* / (merito . . . labores) *Bonazzi* **48** proelia *Fontein, Tremenheere*: oscula *Fontein, Palmer*: spicula *Jacobs 1790* **49** Da modo, dum licet, et *Palmer* / liceat ς, *Volscus 1482*: licet (*DV*) hunc *Calphurnius, Beroaldus, Volscus 1488*: licet o *Müller*: uiua es *Senger* / cum liceat, fructum hunc *Broekhuyzen* / tractum *Bonazzi* **50** Mille etsi *Senger* / Omnia, si . . . pauca, dabis *dist. Dousa f.*; omnia, si, dederis *Rothstein* **51** uel uti ς, *Passerat, Heinsius* **52** cyathis ς, *Pucci,*

Pocchus / micare *Bonazzi* **53** magnum qui nunc (nunc qui *Bonazzi*) *Havet* / spiramus *Turnebus, Scaliger, Modius, Lipsius* **54** inducet ς, *Burman, Ayrmann*: en cludet *Heinsius* *post* **54** *lacunam vi uu. Richmond*

II.xvi

1-4, 27-28, 5-10, 13-14; ix. 47-48; xvi. 15-16, 19-26, 31-40, 43-46, 29-30, 47-56; xi. 1-6 *Carutti*: 1-12, 17-18, 15-16, 19-28, 13-14, 31-40, 43-46, 29-30 *Housman*: 1-6, 11-12, 17-18, 7-10 *Enk 1911, quibus probatis tum* 13-16, 19-28, 43-56 *Hartman 1921*: *carmen in duas partes diuisit Havet,* (i) 1-10, 13-14 (ii) 11-12, 15-56; *in tres partes Vivona,* (i) 1-6, *lac.*, 7-10 (ii) 31-40, 25-28, 13-14 (iii) 11-12, 17-24, 15-16, 43-46, 29-30, 47-56 **1** Illyriis *Heinsius* **2** cura] praeda ς, *Bonazzi* **8** pleno] fuluo *uel* Helleo *Burman* **10** alias] dites ς, *Richmond* **11-12** *del. Carutti*; *post* 6 *Hetzel 1876*; *post* 14 *Kraffert 1883*; *post* 16 *Fontein, Sandbach 1958* **11** quaerit ς, *Guyet, Broekhuyzen* **14** et *Heinsius* *a* **15** *nou. el. orditur Sandbach 1958* **16** Turpiter *Phillimore 1911** / (indignum!) ς, *Palmier, Carutti* / indignum Circe *Bonazzi* **17-18** *del. Carutti*; *post* xxiii. 8 (*ante* xxiv. 11) *Tremenheere* **20** Graminea ς, *Scaliger* / nosset *Schrader* **21** Non tam ς, *Passerat* / issent *Postgate dub.* **22** uno . . . uiro *Itali*: uno . . . toro *Broekhuyzen* **23** Nunc quia *Havet*: Non mihi [*RMHenry*] / Numquam . . . cubares (ς, *Volscus*) *Palmer 1874*: Nec iam . . . cubares *Risberg* / bacas deuincta *Bonazzi* / coniuncta *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **24** fusa (fessa) toro *Heinsius* / mero *Pocchus* **25-26** *post* 28 *Keil* **25** peccaris ς, *Beroaldus* / sector *Markland* **27** excussis ς, *Beroaldus, Postgate*: exsuctis (-succis) *Heinsius*: exhaustis *Heinsius, Otto 1888, Enk 1911*: ecce suis *Müller dub.*: excelsis *Havet*: exutis *Sandbach* / excussis . . . limbis (ς) *Phillimore 1911**: excultis . . . limbis (lumbis *Smyth 1956*) *Richmond* / exclusi tetigit *Nencini* / fastidia *Heinsius* / ludibria nobis *Francken*: uix, impia, bulgis *van Eldik* / nummis *Bonazzi* **28** non sua (ς) regna *Dorville* **29-30** *post* 18 *Hailer*; *post* 22 *aut* 26 *Otto*; *post* 36 *Richmond* **29-42** *del. Hartman* **29** Eriphyle *Itali* / flerit *Heinsius, Burman* / inuenerit aureis (atris *Struve*) *Bosscha* / auaris *Livineius, Guyet*: amatis *Volscus 1482, Heinsius, Markland*: amari *Rossberg 1877, AGLee ap. Camps 1967* **31** Ullane *Postgate* (An *in 32 retento*)

32 Ah *Lachmann*: A *Postgate* / his . . . suus *Phillimore 1914* / crescit et usque *Heinsius* / tuis ς, *Heinsius*: nouis *Baehrens dub.* **34** mea Musa (*P*, *Volscus, Beroaldus*) tui *Francius* **35** "At pudeat." certe, pudeat! *Luck* / †quod aiunt *Francius* **37** cui fremitus c. inanis *Heinsius* / gemitu *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **39** insanus *F*, *Müller*: fatalis *Burman olim*: infandus *Baehrens dub.* / carinas *Bonazzi* **41-42** *alienos esse censet Fontein*; *postea a poeta additos esse putat Rossberg 1883*; *secl. Postgate*; *del. Carutti, Vivona*; *post* III. xi. 38 *Housman*; *post* III. xxii. 22 *Butler, Tremenheere* **42** uincit, condit et *Burman* **43** Sic *Fontein* **45** in uentum *Passerat, Ayrmann* **46** Qua . . . qua *Scaliger*: Qui . . . qui *Guyet* / uelim] precor *Scaliger* **47** rapidus *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **49** Vidistin ς, *Beroaldus, Broekhuyzen*: Vidisti *cod. Perusinus, Barber dub. 1953*: Audisti *uel* Audistin *Heinsius* / moto *Scaliger, Heinsius* / tonitrus *Francius* / procurrere ς, *Guyet, Heinsius* **50** dissiluisse ς, *Passerat* **52** Non *Francius* / numinis ira calet *Müller* / aura *Heinsius* **53** deus ille *Guyet* **55-56** *ante* xviii. 1 *Livineius*

II.xvii

priori el. coniungit Scaliger, cum sequenti ita conflauit Carutti: xvii. 1-4, 11-12, 15-16, 13-14; xviii. 5-16; xvii. 5-10, 17-18; xviii. 1-4, 21-22 **1-4** *priori el. coniungit Rothstein* **2** erat ς, *Livineius, Scaliger* / infestas *Volscus 1488* *post* **2** xxii. 43-50 *Tremenheere* **3** Harum *Winbolt* **4** Expleuit *Baehrens dub.* / iactus *Heinsius*: stratus *Keil*: uersus [*RMHenry*] / dolo *Ayrmann* *post* **4** xxii. 43-50 *Housman* **5-12** *fragmentum alius carminis esse censet Housman* **5** Tantalia *Volscus, Beroaldus, Lachmann 1829* / mouearis fl. ς, *Scaliger* / mouearis fluminis arte *Gruter* **6** ab] in *Heinsius* **7** Sisyphio licet adnitare labore *Burman* / a miserere *Baehrens 1878* **8** †toto *Heinsius*: prono *van Eldik* / uolutat *Burman* **10** quoad *Bonazzi* **11** †felicem . . . ferebant† *Richmond 1910* / adfirmante *uel* maerente *Heinsius*: ringente *Markland*: haud mirante *van Eldik*: aduersante, indignante, allatrante *tempt. Burman*: lacrimante *Housman*: adridente *Postgate* **13-14** *post* 2 *Housman, Richmond, Camps*; *post* 10 *Hetzel 1890*; *post* 16 *Lachmann, Hertzberg* **13** Nec *Pocchus* / e] heu *Winbolt* / iubet *Lachmann*: licet *Hertzberg, Carutti* / in freta *Auratus* **14** †nostras *Hartman*: maestas

Gruter | in nostram . . . necem *Camps 1964* | taetra *P, Pucci* **15-18** *fragmentum alius carminis esse censet Housman* **15** Nunc *Beroaldus, Guyet* | licet] iuuat *Hertzberg, Carutti*: libet *Guyet, Nodell, Otto*: lubet *Butler* **17** dominae mutire *Scaliger olim* | futare *JIPontanus* | caueto *Guyet, Heinsius* **18** cum mi *Beroaldus*: cum in te *Guyet*: mihi cum *Francius* *post* **18** ix. 41-48 *Santen*

II.xviii

priori el. coniungit Scaliger **1-22** *priori coniungit Rothstein ante* **1** xvi. 55-56 *Livineius* **1-2** *damn. Carutti dub.* **1-4** *alienos esse censent Hetzel 1876, Rossberg 1883*; *post* xvii. 18 *Carutti*; *post* xiv. 18 *Risberg*; *praeceptori dat Waardenburgh 1812* | *ex* 1-4 *cum* xxv. 11-20, 29-34, 21-28, 39-48 *coniunctis unam el., ex* 5-20, 23-24, 31-32, 25-30, *praemissis* xxv. 5-10, 35-38, *alteram el. effingit Tremenheere* *post* **4** *lacunam xxviii uu., ante* **5** *lacunam xxii uu. Richmond* **5-22** *a prioribus separauerunt Rossberg 1883* (*fragmentum esse ratus*), *Postgate, Butler* **5** Quod *Burman* | canis] tacitis *Heukrath*: multis [*Alton dub.*] | marcesceret *Heinsius*: candesceret *idem*: uanesceret *Hertzberg, Rossberg 1877*: me conderet *Schneidewin 1844*: marceret et (ab *Housman*) *Palmer*: tabesceret *Bonazzi*: albesceret [*Alton dub.*] | caneret *DV, Scaliger*: uergeret *Heinsius*: marceat *Heinsius, Winbolt*: canderet *Dorville*: curreret *Bentley, Francius*: tenderet *Keil* **6** faciat ς, *Winbolt* | peraret fissas *Heinsius* | flaccida *uel* arida *Heinsius* **7-18** *fragmentum alius carminis esse censet Scaliger, non tamen ut e textu eiecerit* **7** Tithonum *Burman* **8** Eoa est . . . domo *Huschke* **9-10** *post* 12 *Hertzberg, Baehrens, Otto* **9** suis] prius *Housman* | discedens ς, *Gebhard*: escendens *ed. Raphaelengii*: descendens *Markland*: accedens *Broekhuyzen olim, Ayrmann* | ulnis ς, *Beroaldus, uulgo* **10** Cum *Burman, Richards*: Nec *Postgate 1892* | abiunctos *Scaliger* | Quam stadiis functos (fessos *adfert Hartman 1921*) *Housman* | mouit *uel* adiuit *Heinsius*: pauit *Burman, Paley 1888* **11** natiuos *Tremenheere* **12** Maturum est . . . diem *Guyet* | iterum] nimium *Baehrens dub.* **13-14** *post* 8 *Burman, Postgate 1892, Richmond* **14** Inuisum *Burman* **15** Qui *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: Tam *Livineius*: Huic *Francius*: Tum (. . . uiui,) *Burman* **16** , erant *Burman* **17-20** *del. Carutti* **18** genae ς, *Dorville* **19** An ς, *Burman*

/ me odisti *Heinsius* **20** haud] a *Burman* *post* **20** *lacunam Drenckhahn dub., stropharum causa* **21-22** *post* 4 *Scaliger; post* v. 16 *Tremenheere; damn. Barber 1953* **21** denimio (ς) curro *Bonazzi* **22** bonus . . . malus *Guyet* / quoi ς, *Baehrens* **23-32** *post* I. ii. 6 *Carutti*, 31-32 *post* 26 *transpositis* **23-38** *separauerunt Kuinoel, Lachmann, Richmond* (*hic praemissa x uu. lacuna*) **23** Et nunc *Volscus 1482* / Tune *Housman* / fractos *uel* infestos *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: flauos *Guyet*: infectas *Schrader*: infectus *Kraffert tacite 1865* / Sic(yg)ambros *Burman*: Batauos *Guyet*: Batauas *Schrader* **24** Laedis *Kraffert 1865*: Vadis *Housman*: Prodis [*nescioquis*] / caput? *dist. Teufel 1875* **25-26** *post* 28 *Teufel* **25-28** *post* 32 *Havet* **25** tincta [*RMHenry*] **27-28** *post* 32, *tum post* **28** vi. 37-40, xviii. 35-36, 29-30, 33-34, vi. 41-42 *Fürstenau* **28** uenit *Struchtmeyer*: fingit *Burman* / quae, mentita suas, uertit *Wakker* **29-30** *post* 24 *Housman*; *post* 32 *Baehrens, Richmond* **29** Deme mihi (*N?P*) *Perreius, Housman*: Deme: mihi *Havet*: De me nil ς, *Gebhard*: Denique me *Heinsius*: Dementi *Kiessling 1875*: Demens! mi *Tyrrell*: Desine; mi *Baehrens 1878*: Deme nihil *Richmond*: Crede mihi [*Alton*] / De me, mi (*FDV*) per te *Bosscha, Hoeufft, Lachmann* **30** sat es *Heinsius, Kiessling, Teufel* *post* **30** xxii. 43-44 *Burman dub.* **31-32** *post* 24 *Scaliger, Jacob, Teufel, Tremenheere*; *post* 26 *Lachmann*; *post* 24 *aut* 26 *Risberg*; *post* 26 *aut* 28 *Camps dub.* **32** Traxerit ς, *Gebhard*: Pinxerit *Burman, Wakker*: Finxerit *Teufel* **33-34** *alienos esse censet Housman*; *post* 20 *Scaliger*; *post* vii. 20 *Tremenheere* **33-38** *fragmentum esse censet Jacob*; *post* I. ii. 32 *Carutti* **34** et *del. Volscus 1482, Francius* / sim: filius *dist. Francius*, unus ego, *ed. Ald. 1502, Paley* *post* **34** II. vi. 41-42 *Tremenheere* **35-36** *post* vi. 40 *Tremenheere* **37-38** *secl. Postgate*; *post* v. 30 *Tremenheere*; *post* xix. 28 *Housman* **37** contemnere *Damsté* / ego narranti: *dist.* ς, *Dousa, Burman*, ego; narranti ς, *Passerat*, (noli committere) *Haupt-Vahlen 1885* **38** terras *Guyet* / transuolat *Francius* *post* **38** vi. 23-24, 41-42 *Richmond*

II.xix

1 Et sine (*DV*) . . . Roma? *Burman* / decedis *Baehrens* **2** Gaudeo *Volscus 1482* / coles ς, *Heinsius* **4** sinit ς, *Scaliger* (= sinat) **5** Ulla ς, *Gebhard, Guyet, Housman* **10** Fanaue

Guyet **12** doctam *Scaliger*: dura *Kuinoel*: inducta, admota, sectas *Heinsius*: adducta *Heinsius, Kraffert 1883* **13** Illic rara *Francius, Guyet*: Atque iterata *Heinsius* **14** corruat *Pucci* **15** Et Dryadum *Heinsius* / meditabere *Guyet* **17-24** *alienos esse censet Housman* **18** Veneri *def. Wittig*: Veneris ς, *Housman*: Faunis *uel* Fauno *Jacobs 1798*: nemori *Waardenburgh 1812*: lucri *Baehrens dub.* / nota *Guyet* **19** -que aptare feros *Baehrens dub.*: pharetras aptare *Wittig* / suspendere (*del.* et) *Heinsius*: flectere *Ayrmann*: prendere *Burman*: figere *Enk olim 1911* / nectere pinnis *Burman*: claudere pinnis *Carutti*: nectere linum *Korsch*: radere pingui *Wittig*: tendere panda *Hosius dub.* / pennis *Kuinoel*: priuis *Bonazzi* **20** Tortile *Korsch* / instimulare *Cornelissen* **21** ut] aut *Ferrarii liber, Ayrmann, Rossberg 1877* / tamen impastos *Heinsius, Cornelissen* / ausim ut *Heinsius* / temerare ς, *Palmier* **22** celerem . . . quo minus (*Itali*) *Bonazzi* / agresti . . . sui *Markland* **23** Sit, Tegeaee, mihi *Richmond dub.* / igitur] iaculo *Baehrens dub.* **24** Exigere *Heinsius* / structo ς, *Salmasius* *post* **24** *lacunam Baehrens* **25-26** *post 2 Postgate dub.* **25** sua formoso *Postgate dub. 1892* **26** unda] amne *Markland* **27-28** *post* 32 *Peiper 1879, Housman* **27** Tum *Dousa* **28** luciferum ς, *Bonazzi* *post* **28** xviii. 37-38 *Housman* **29-32** *alienos esse censet Postgate* **29** Hic ς, *Passerat*: Set *Munro 1876, Housman* **31** Quando *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / equidem *Waardenburgh*: ego ibi *Baehrens* / in occidua *Livineius*: consueta *Ayrmann*: inadsueta *Burman* / mussem *Palmier, Paley dub.*: uitem *Burman, Peiper*: cantem *Ayrmann*: motem *Hertzberg*: metuam *Jacob, Palmer 1874*: mittam *Baehrens*: cumulem *Birt 1922* / Quin ut in (uelut) assidua metuam tua crimina turba *temptare uidetur Housman* / *uide Sandbach CQ 1962 263-4* **32** non] ne ς, *Volscus, Palmier, Heinsius*: sic *Ayrmann*: mi *Paley dub., Postgate dub.*: dum *Baehrens* / ualet *Palmer 1874, Birt 1922* / "Absenti . . . uelit." *dist. Carutti*

II.xx

spurium esse censet Guyet **2** anxia] Cynthia *Damsté* **3** uesana ς, *Scaliger* **4** succubuisse *anon. ap. Burman* **6** Abdita *Damsté*: Flebile *van der Loeff* **7** tantas *Broekhuyzen* / Niobae . . . superbae ς, *Heinsius, Burman sen., Housman, Phillimore 1911*:

Niobae . . . superstes *Leo teste Bailey* / bis septem Ϛ, *Beroaldus*: frigens *Bonazzi* / superba π, *Beroaldus, Heinsius, Enk 1911*: superne *Lachmann* / Niobe, bis . . . superba, (ad = usque ad) *Barber 1953* **8** Lacrima sollicito *Phillimore 1911* / lacrimans *FDV, Enk 1911*: lacrimae *Heinsius*: lacrimis *Paley dub.* / depluit *Scaliger* / a] in Ϛ, *Enk 1911*: os *Housman* / lacrimae depluit e *Burman sen.* / superbe Sollicitans lacrimas *tempt. Smyth 1956* **9** Te *Burman* / Mi (Ϛ) . . . aerati constringant b. nodi *Guyet* / Mi . . . adstringar *Burman dub.* / destringant *Heinsius*: astringas *Baehrens dub.* / uincula *de Clerq van Jever* **10** tua *Santen, Burman* **11** In me *quidam teste Ast*: Tunc *de Clerq* **12** Aeratam *Francius*: Ferratum (Aeratum) . . . torum *Burman* / Strophiliam *Itali ap. Volscum*: insiliam *Burman*: traiiciam *de Clerq*: scantiniam *Bonazzi* **14** probitate *Markland, Burman* **15** paterna *Hoeufft*: paterni [*RMHenry*] **16** cinis hic *Francius* **18** una fides] unanimes *Guyet* **21-24** *alienos esse censet Baehrens*; *del. Otto 1884, Enk 1911*; *post* 32 *Carutti*; *ante* xxi. 1 *Baehrens dub.* **21** lucis *Carutti* **22** de te et de me Ϛ, *Livineius, Guyet*: de me et tete *Bonazzi* **23-24** *interpolatos esse censet Keil* **23** *et* **24** Non umquam (*bis*) *def. Rossberg 1877*, mollis, . . . tui, *distinguens*: Numquam non (*bis*) *Weidgen, praeeunte Keil* **24** Non numquam et *Enk 1911* / Non umquam . . . alii *Weidgen* / laeti . . . mei *Bonazzi* **26** haec *Heinsius* **28** Possim *Guyet* / Possim egone a! curae *Heinsius*: Possim ego fortunae *Burman sen.* / nunc curae *Suringar* / meae *Burman sen.* **29** uel sceleris uexet mens conscia, tuque *Bonazzi* **31** Tunc *Francius* / penna Ϛ, *Passerat* / nouetur *uel potius* cauetur *Postgate 1893*: ligetur *Barber 1953* / Adque iecur (*hoc Darbishire*) Tityi uolucri (uolucris *adferunt Butler et Barber*) m. p. cauetur (*uel* Utque . . . nouetur) *Postgate 1894* (*app. crit.*): Adque iecur Tityi uolucres m. p. uocetur (locetur) *JBBury* / uagaret Ϛ, *Bonazzi* **32** Atque *uel* Iamque *Francius* / regam *uel* teram *Heinsius* **33** Nunc *Carutti* (me = a me, uenerata *passiue*): Ne *Camps 1967* / uenata *Baehrens dub.* / labellis *Heinsius* **34** ceu mea *Heinsius* *post* **34** ix. 41-46 *Carutti* **35-36** *om. cod. Gron., damn. Jacob, del. Carutti* **35** Haec Ϛ, *Housman* / perpetuum *Lipsius* / fas *Ayrmann, Otto 1884*: uisum *Damsté*: laus *Housman* / ius est] laudes *Baehrens dub.* / solus] semper *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: factus *Ayrmann* *post* **36** III. xx. 1-10 *Broekhuyzen olim*

II.xxi

priori el. coniungit Scaliger *ante* **1** xx. 21-24 *Baehrens dub.* / At *Heinsius, Carutti* **3** iam] num *Heinsius* / uidear *Livineius* / uilior *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / augur? *dist. Heinsius, Carutti, Rothstein, Schuster* **5** periisse nihil pudet *Heinsius, Markland* **7** Ex nunc, sis felix, *Bonazzi* / sum (ς) sermo: et *Burman*: tu sermo's *Müller* **8** se iunctos . . . dolos *Bonazzi* **12** Euecta ς, *Gebhard*: Electa *Bynaeus, Broekhuyzen, Santen* / Excepta (ς) Aesonia *uel* Lecta Creontea est *Heinsius*: Aeolia uenit *Markland*: Electa est Ephyres *Burman, Santen*: Eiecit Aesonia *Housman* / Aeșoniam (Eiecta *Burman sen., Kuinoel*) tenuit (ς) . . . domum (ς) *Heinsius*: Eiectae tenuit . . . locum *Ruhnken*: Eiectae scandit . . . torum *Carutti*: Electa est tenuis . . . toro *Baehrens*: Euecta est tenui . . . dolo *Bonazzi* / tenuit *Rossberg 1877, Barber 1953*: tenuit . . . domos *Bitschfsky* / nempe [*Alton*] **13** iuuenem *Lachmann*: diua *Heimreich*: niuea *Rossberg 1877* / est *del. Lachmann*: et *Heinsius, Jacob* / delusa *DVVo., Heinsius, Lachmann*: exclusa ς, *Bonazzi*: dea lusa *Jacob* / Calypso uidit *dist. Heinsius* **14** ubi ardorem *Mitscherlich* / iam (nam *teste Kuinoel*) dare uela *Huschke 1792* **17-18** *aut eiciendos esse censet Carutti, aut in* 17 His quoque qui praestet *legendum* **17** Nunc (ς) (Huic *Baehrens*) q. quid restat? *Burman, Phillimore 1911*: Huic (Hinc *F, Jacob*) q. quî restat? *Lachmann*: Nunc q. qui perstet (restet *Phillimore 1901*) *Bosscha*: Hinc q. (quid sat erit?) *Postgate 1892*: Hinc q. qui crescat *Nencini* / cui *Richmond*: quod *Palmer, Bailey* / restet ς, *Barber 1953* / (quid restat?) *Rothstein, Camps 1967* / iam fidus *Baehrens* (*in app. crit.*) / iam quaeritur altera pridem *Dousa, Guyet, Heinsius* **18** uita (*uoc.*) *Heinsius* / potest *Itali, Volscus 1488* / in primost culpa: cauere potes [*Alton*] **20** pariter] partes *Bonazzi*

II.xxii

priori el. coniungit Livineius **2** mi o ς, *Gebhard*: mi hinc *Lachmann* / misero Demophon *Burman dub.* **4** A! *Jacob* / Omnia in exitium n. t. meum ς, *Scaliger*: Omnia et *Postgate* / nota *Francius* / puella ς, *Bonazzi* **5** aliqua in *Markland* / diducit *Passerat* **7-8** *post* 10 *van Lennep* **8** Callida *Damsté* **9-10** *om. cod. Gron., alienos esse censet Broekhuyzen* *post* **10**

lacunam Fontein, Richmond (*hic xvi uu.*) **11-12** *secl. Housman, Barber 1953*; *post* 2 *Enk 1955*; *post* 24 *Camps 1967* **11** Quod si ς, *Barber 1933*: Si quae *Enk 1955* / negaret *F, Volscus 1488*: negarit *Itali, Volscus 1482* **13** cur sistam *Bonazzi* / mollis et amens ς, *prob. Burman* **14** Hoc quaeris, quare nos *Hoeufft*: Quin quaeris, quare non caueatur *Ayrmann* / quare] curae *Huschke*: gnarum *Sandström*: 'quare' *dist. Lachmann* / non dabit *Heinsius*: nos habet *uel* non cauet *Burman* / unus *Markland* **15** sua] sibi ς, *Scaliger* **17** Unum *Waardenburgh 1812* / creatrix *Burman dub.* / natura: creato mi *dist. Postgate 1892* **18** fortuna] natura *Commelini liber, Gebhard, Broekhuyzen*: formarum *uel* furtiui *Heinsius*: forte uni *van Eldik* / aliud *Burman*: aliquam *Heimreich 1863* **19** Thamyris ς, *Broekhuyzen olim* **21** Et *Guyet* **22** rupta *Ruhnken*: uicta *RGBury*: curta *Bailey dub.*: functa [*Alton*] / cuia labare *Bonazzi* **28** praecipit *uel* eligit *Gebhard*: deserit *uel* deterit *Heinsius* **29** Quid? . . . Phryges? *dist. Broekhuyzen, Burman, Postgate* **30** Num (*FP*) . . . sensere *Burman* **31** Quid? . . . rates? *dist. Broekhuyzen, Burman, Postgate* / Andromaches *Lachmann*: Andromachae e *Hertzberg* **32** Vela *Bonazzi* / num *Markland, Burman* **33** Illi (Illei) uel *Baehrens* / classem *Heinsius* **34** Hoc . . . hoc *Markland* / ero *Burman* *post* **34** *lacunam viii uu. Richmond* **35-42** *post* 20 *Richmond* **35** Aspice ut e, Aspicis ut, Aspicito ut *Heinsius* **38** quando haec *Heinsius, Schottus*: qua deest *Passerat* **39** ingrata . . . cubili *Camps 1967* / mero *Jacob*: mihi *Smyth 1956*: deo . . . sinistro *Baehrens* / det uerba *Carutti*: sint fata *Phillimore 1915* / mihi sit, facta ministro, Ut *van Herwerden* **40** Tum *Markland*: At *Heinsius, Barber 1953* (*in app. crit.*) / sciet *Heinsius* / esse illam *Baehrens dub.* **41** Namque duo melius fundant *Burman* *post* **42** *lacunam Palmer, Baehrens,* xxiii. 1-8, *tum* xvi. 17-18, xxiv. 11-16, xxiii. 9-24, xxiv. 1-10 *Tremenheere* **43-44** *alienos esse censent Markland, Dorville*; *post* xviii. 30 *Burman dub.* *post* **44** xxiii. 7-12 *Carutti* **43-50** *separauerunt Itali, Richmond* (*hic praecedente xxiv uu. lacuna*); *fragmentum esse rentur Vahlen, Rothstein, Enk 1911*; *ad el.* xxiii *pertinere censet Lachmann*; *post* xvii. 2 *Tremenheere*; *post* xvii. 4 *Housman*; *post* xxiii. 6 *Carutti* (47-50, 45-46, 43-44) **43** Nunc *Guyet*: Quod *Francius* / si non es ς, *Francius* / uideri *uel* negare *Palmer* **44** Quid? *Risberg*: Quo *Burman* / et] in ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus*: ex *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Gwynn*: en *Heinsius olim*: ei *Haupt*:

a! *Müller*: at *Baehrens*: haec *Brandt*: heu *Rothstein*: it (= id) *Havet* | haec ullo *Scheidweiler* | pendere *Itali ap. L. Latinium* | pondere . . . loqui *Beroaldus* **47** lecto? *dist. Heyne* **48** Cum, Quo, Quoi ς | quem, quam ς | ipse ς: ipsa *Guyet* | putat, negat ς | Et recipi quae, nam nouerat illa, uetat ς, *Bonazzi*: Cui recipi quae non nouerit illa uetat ς, *Volscus 1482*: Cur recipi cum (quae *Hosius*) non nouerit illa uetat *Volscus 1488*: Cum recipi quem non nouerit illa putat *Itali, Beroaldus, Lachmann, alii*: Quem (Cum *Burman*) recipi quem non nouerit illa uidet *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: Cum recipi quem non nouerit illa uetat *Scaliger, Passerat*: Cum recipi ceu (quasi *ed. Graev., Markland*) non nouerit illa uetat *Heinsius* Quam recipi quem non nouerit ille necat! *uel* Cum recipi quem non nouerit illa necat *Heyne*: Cum recipi quem non nouerit ille putat *Kuinoel, Carutti, Palmer, Otto 1884* (petat *Otto teste Hosius*), *Postgate*: Cur recipi quam (quem *Rothstein*) non nouerit ille uetat *Brandt*: Cur recipi quasi non uouerit (ς) illa uetat? *Baehrens*: Cur recipi quae non nouerit ille uetant? *Thörnell*: Cur recipi quasi non nouerit illa uetat? *Phillimore, Butler*: Cur recipi quae non uenerit ille uetat? (Cum . . . uetat! *Butler et Barber*, uenerit *Phillimorio tribuentes*) *Havet*: Cum recipi quae non uenerit ipse (ipsa *Luck*) uetat! (uetat? *Enk 1962*) *Barber 1953*: Cum recipi quod non uenerit illa, uetat *Camps 1967*: Cur recipit, quae non nouerit? ille uetat? *Richmond*: Cum recipi cur non nouerit ille uetat *Tremenheere*: Cur recipi quem non nouerit illa iubet? [*RMHenry*] *post* **48** xxiii. 3-4 *Burman* **49** Quae toties puerum *Burman* **50** *om. N, damn. Heimreich 1863, Rothstein* | Quam *Burman* | Quoque haec *uel* Quem quo *Heinsius*: Quamquam *Korsch* | dicere ς | facta *tempt. Baehrens* | iuuat *F4*: uetat [*RMHenry*] | dicere plura libet (iuuat *Ayrmann*) *Heinsius*: dicere plura iubet (iubens *Burman*) *Beroaldus*: quaerere plura lubet (iuuat) *Korsch*: promere plura *Baehrens*: dicere furta *Palmer*: sciscere fata *Luck 1962* *post* **50** *lacunam Lachmann, Müller*, xxiii. 1-8, xxiv. 11-16, xxiii. 9-24, xxiv. 1-10 *Scaliger*, xxiii. 5-8, xxiv. 11-14, xxiii. 1-2, xxiv. 15-16, xxiii. 9-24, xxiv. 1-10 *Burman*

II.xxiii

priori el. coniungunt Scaliger, Heinsius, Burman, Lachmann, Tremenheere **1-2** *post* 22 *Carutti*; *post* xxiv. 14 *Burman* *ante* **1** *lacunam ed. Lemaire* Cui fuerat docto fugienda haec *Burman*:

Cui fuerit fugienda indocti *Baehrens dub.*: Cui fugienda fuit indocti *Housman* / indocto *Scaliger* / et *def. Palmer*: here *Damsté* **2** Ecce *Baehrens dub.* / Ipso epota *Heinsius* **3-4** *post* xxii. 48 *Burman* **3** quisnam *Heinsius*: quisque *Burman* / ulterius *Birt 1922* / det *Guyet, Heinsius* **4** commissa *Beroaldus*: permissa *Heinsius*: praemissa *Housman* / uera *Lachmann* / serat *Postgate 1893* **5-8** *post* xxii. 50 *Burman* **5** quaerat *Guyet* **6** Dic, tegit *Heinsius* / qua *Palmer 1883* *post* **6** xxii. 47-50, 45-46, 43-44 *Carutti* **7** pertulerit *Ayrmann* / quod dixit *Heinsius* **8** et *Volscus 1488* / haec stridat *Guyet*: ut subdat *uel* huic quod des muneris *Heinsius* / habet *Ayrmann* *post* **8** xxiv. 11-16 *Scaliger*, xxiv. 11-14 *Burman* (*uide ad* xxii. 50), xvi. 17-18, xxiv. 11-16 *Tremenheere* **9** Cernereue ut *AWAllen 1950* / possit *Ayrmann* **10** Cautus *Enk 1911* / Spretus et in nudo saepe iacere solo *Heinsius*: immundo . . . cauo *idem*: immundae sepe latere casae *idem*: Et canis immundae sepe iacere casae (immunda saepe latere casa) *Burman* **11** Nam cardo *Heimreich* / in] heu *Enk 1911* / arcano *Bonazzi* / uix *Heimreich* / uerterit *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: stertitur *Heinsius*: perditur *Markland, Broekhuyzen*: uenditur *Ayrmann, Hemsterhuys, Schrader, Ouwens*: uenit in *Enk 1911* **12** quas ς, *Wassenbergh* *post* **12** xxiv. 11-16 *Carutti* **13** neglecto *Broekhuyzen*: praetexto *Baehrens dub.* **14** et *del. Hemsterhuys* / tumore *edd. Aldinae* / latus *Korsch* **15** ab mundo *Bonazzi* **17** grandia *Schrader* / quid *Livineius* **18** A! strictus *Scaliger* **19** Necdum (ς) etiam dicet (timeo *deleto*) *Bonazzi* / (propera . . . quaeso) Infelix: (*sic Dousa*) hodie *Havet* **21** Hae *Lachmann* **22** iurint *Heinsius, Jacob dub.*: iuerint *Hertzberg, Carutti* / pudenda *Baehrens 1878*: pigenda *Postgate 1893*: cupita *Richmond* **23-24** *interpolatos esse censet Plessis, damn. Enk*; *post* xxiv. 4 *Housman* **23** quom iam *RGBury* / iam] clam *Scheidweiler* / nulla illam (illas) *Postgate* / nullis . . . amatis *Bonazzi* **24** *damn. Fischer, Müller* Nullas *Pfister, Havet*: Multas *Otto 1888, RGBury*: Viles *Birt 1883*: Mulus *Barber 1953* / Nullius intererit *Peiper*: Stultus liberam erit *Baehrens* / Si quis liber erit, nullus amare uolet *Foster, Tremenheere*: Nullas, liber erit si quis, amare uolet *Richmond* / tori: . . . amanti, *dist. Jacob*, amanti, . . . uolet? *HHübner* *post* **24** xxiv. 1-10 *Scaliger, Tremenheere, lacunam xxiv uu. Richmond*

II.xxiv

1-2 *amico loquenti trib. Carutti, Barber 1953, Propertio ad se ipsum loquenti AWAllen 1950* **1-4** *amico dant Rothstein, Gwynn, Thörnell, puellis (uel puellae cuidam) dat MacKay dub. 1968* **1-8** *amico dat Bräunlich; interpolatos esse censent Heimreich 1863, Plessis* **1-10** *priori el. coniungunt Scaliger, Burman, Tremenheere; separauit Carutti* **1-16** *priori el. coniungunt Canter, Palmer, Rothstein, Enk 1911, 1962* **1** Sic *Baehrens* / quereris *Postgate* / sis ς, *Beroaldus*: tu *Baehrens* / toto ς, *Beroaldus* **2** foro! *Thörnell* **3** Quo mea uerbis his *Carutti* / sudore *Canter, Passerat, Guyet*: surdo *Scaliger* **4** *interpolatum esse censet Lachmann, damn. Weber* / Haut pudor ingenuis, haut *Haupt*: Haut pudor ingenuus, haut *Jacob, Carutti*: Aut quaere ingenuas *Risberg*: Aut fruere ingenuis *idem*: Sit (*WSAnderson*) pudor ingenuus, sit *MacKay* / ingenuis *Paley, Otto 1884*: ingenuo est *Munro 1875*: ingenui est *Phillimore 1911*, Richmond. dub.* / ingenuis aut retinendus *Baehrens* / A, pudor ingenuus reiciendus *Housman*: A, pudor ingenuis haut *Postgate*: A pudor! ingenuus iam *Havet* / Ut pudor ingenuost, haud r. amor! *tempt. Barber 1953*: Haud . . . haud . . . amor? *Scheidweiler*: At pudor ingenuist, aut *tempt. Smyth* *post* **4** xxiii. 23-24 *Housman* **5** Quid si iam ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus* / spirares *Bonazzi, Bailey* **7** si ς, *Belling* **8** Urerer (ς) . . . non mihi (non mala *Baehrens*: non bene *Housman*: num mihi *Tremenheere*) *Palmer 1874, Barber 1933* / Uterer *Phillimore 1906, Richmond* / Ureret . . . femina [*Alton*] / Ureret et quaeuis, Urerer et quouis *tempt. MacKay* / frena *Scheidweiler* / daret *Barber 1933* **9-10** *post* 14 *Scheidweiler* **9-16** *corruptos esse censet Plessis* **10** *interpolatum esse censet Belling* post **10** *lacunam Baehrens. Butler, Richmond (hic xxxii uu.)* **11-16** *secl. Postgate; post* xxiii. 8 *Scaliger, Burman (hic post* 14 xxiii. 1-2 *inserens); post* xxiii. 12 *Carutti; post* xvi. 18 (*ante* xxiii. 9) *Tremenheere* *ante* **11** *lacunam viii uu. Richmond, initium nouae el. periisse retur Camps* Haec *Lachmann*: Tu *Bailey dub.*: Sed *Scheidweiler* / caudam . . , superbam *Heinsius* / superbi *Broekhuyzen* **12** durae . . . pilae *Heinsius* **13** Haec *Otto 1888* / subit iratam *Heinsius* / cupide *Baehrens (quo probato* poscit *MacKay)*: cupis *Bailey* / ingratum *Lachmann*: intrantem *Sandström*: interdum *Phillimore 1914, Damsté dub., Bailey*: inuitum *Postgate*: Iraeum *uel* Atrectum (*mercatorum nomina*) *Palmer dub. 1894*: haec tantum (Haec

in 13 *legens*) *MacKay* **14** Iulia *Beroaldus*: leuia *Sandström*: uitrea *Damsté*; / milia dena [*Alton dub.*] / uia? *Camps* **15** Ac *ed. Lachmanni 1829*: At *Hertzberg, Scheidweiler* / Dispeream *Burman* / sed me ϛ, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Scheidweiler*: sic me *Baehrens*: uerum *ed. Scaligeri* **16** tam *Lachmann* *a* **17** *nou. el. incipiunt Canter, Scaliger, Kuinoel, Hertzberg, Lachmann, Carutti, Rothstein, Richmond* (*hic praemissa iv uu. lacuna*), *Tremenheere, alii* erat ut priuo *Bonazzi* **18** Te tam *improbat Markland* **19** patrata *Gebhard*: parata ϛ, *Bonazzi* *post* **22** *lacunam Müller, Postgate*, xxv. 11-20 *Carutti* **23-34** *post* 44 *Carutti* **27** Trita *Heinsius, Müller*: Atra *Baehrens*: Terta *Bonazzi* / inbibat *Lachmann* **28** nusquam *Markland* **30** superbus erit *Lachmann tacite* **31** in *om. P, Paley, Baehrens* / tumide *FP, Baehrens*: tantum *Canter, Livineius, Guyet*: nimium *Heinsius* / nunc ut meritos . . . honores *Bonazzi* / euexit *uel* effertur (*del.* se) *Heinsius*: inuenit *Paley dub., Baehrens* **35-38** *post* 52 *Carutti, Rossberg 1877* **35** Tum *Baehrens* / me *Porson* **36** tria *Bonazzi* / sunt? *dist. Rothstein, Bailey* **38** non ita *Pontanus, Sannazaro, Beroaldus*: haud ita *Heinsius* / eram *Beaumont* *post* **40** xxv. 21-22, 45-46, 39-40, 43-44, 35-38 *Carutti* **43** Dilexit spatio Theseus Minoida paruo *Dorville* **44-45** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1867*, **45-46** *Carutti* **45** *corruptum esse censet Rossberg 1877* / Non tibi *Hetzel*: Quam cito *Baehrens*: Phasis *Koch*: Et modo *Richmond 1910* / lecta *Heinsius*: uecta *Heinsius, Koch, Richmond 1910*: amota *Paley* / uotum est, Medea, *Lachmann* / est quae uecta *Sandström*: est aduecta *Havet* / rapina: Est (46) *Bailey dub.* **46** A! *Francius*: En *Unger 1868*: Heu *Hetzel, Enk 1935*: Ut *Sandström* / Dido ingrato (infido *nescioquis*) *Palmer 1883* / uiro? *Hetzel* **47-48** *secl. Postgate*; *post* 20 *Tremenheere*; *post* 22 *Rossberg 1877*; *post* 32 *Scaliger* **47-52** *post* xxv. 10 *Carutti* **47** multos simulanter ducit amores *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: multos simulato ducit amore *Volpi olim* **49-50** *damn. Guyet* *ante* **49** xxvi. 27-28 *Postgate dub.* **49** te offerre *Heinsius, Markland olim*: te inferre *Oudendorp*: te ecferre *Havet, Bailey*: gaudere *anon. ap. Schrader*: consuesse *Damsté* / confidere lautis *van Eldik* **50** legit *Volscus 1482, Canter, Heinsius* / die, *Lachmann* **51** Hic ϛ, *Housman*: Ni *Lachmann* / in me *Lachmann*: ut mi *Sandström* **52** pectore *Scaliger*

II.xxv

priori el. coniungit Scaliger **1-4** *ante* ii. 13 *Tremenheere* **1** Cynthia nata *Phillimore 1914, Damsté* **2** Excludi . . . uenis *Scaliger*: Euoluit . . . ueni *Ayrmann* / Excludi q. fors m. s. uehit *Lachmann*: Excludi q. s. mea (mihi *Baehrens*) s. uenit *Paldam, Carutti, Madvig* / Me quoniam excludit *tempt. Burman*: Me excludit quoniam *Helmbold* / quom iam *Ferrarius* / quoniam me fore (= ianua) *Heinsius* / saeua uicem *Sandström* / saepe: ueni *dist.* µ, *Volscus 1482*, 'saepe ueni' *Jacob*, 'ueni' *Postgate, Barber 1953* / Excideritne umquam sors mea 'saepe ueni' *Phillimore 1906*: Exaudi atque utinam, spes mea, saepe uelis *idem 1914* **3** fiat *Ayrmann*: sic fit *Helmbold* / fama *Burman dub.* **5** sepositis ς, *improbat Dorville*: compositis *Broekhuyzen olim* / decubat *Scaliger*: recubat *Henr. Cannegieter* / annis *ed. Scaligeri* / nec positis annosior excubat *uel* grandaeuus an excubat armis? *Heinsius* **6** uacant [*Alton dub.*] **6/8** *inter se mut. Meursius* **7** nauis] piscis *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **9** diducet ς, *Volscus 1482, Heinsius, Markland* *post* **10** xxiv. 47-52, 35-38 *Carutti* **11-20** *post* xxiv. 22 *Carutti* *ante* **11** xviii. 1-4 (*nou. el. incipiens*) *Tremenheere* **11** diro *Burman*: Siculo *Heinsius dub.* **13** Gorgoneo et, Gorgonis an *Francius* / et saeuo *Heinsius dub.* **14** et iam *Hosius dub.* **15** obscura ς, *Avancius*: obstita *Passerat*: et scabra *Heinsius*: obducta *uel* occulta *Dorville*: obdura *Burman* **16** Feruens *ed. Beroaldi* **17** de me *DVo.*: demens *Palmer 1874* / teritur, durae (dominae *Rothstein*) *Postgate* / sub fulmine *Fontein*: sufflamine *Fontein, Palmer 1874, Birt*: molimine *JDavies, Jacobs 1786*: sub crimine *LLangermann*: sub alumine *HAJMunro 1876*: subtegmine *JPM*[*ahaffy*?]: sub nomine, saeuimine, certamine, luctamine *tempt.* [*Alton*]: sub lamina *Bonazzi* / sub limine amator (amor quin) *Heinsius*: spes limine, amorque *Jacob*: molimine amator *Müller* / nullus . . . sub limine amator *Ayrmann*: nullus (nulli) . . . sub limine amor qui *Palmer*: nulla . . . sub lite amor ulli (memor qui *Phillimore 1911**) *Kindscher*: nulla . . . remouetur limine amans ui (nullus . . . amator *Enk 1911*) *Sandström* / mutatur crimine amator (amicus) *Korsch* / Ut nullo teritur, dominae sub lite memor qui *Phillimore 1911* *post* **17** *lacunam duorum uu. Richmond, hexametrum e.g. refingens,* Frigoris hic patiens lunae sub lumine solus, **18** Perstat *Ayrmann, Wakker*: Quin stat *Baehrens* / emerita *Broekhuyzen olim*: intrepida

Burman: ut meritas *Bonazzi* **20** inuitus *Marcilius*: inuisis *ACPearson* / usque *Sandström* **21-22** *post* xxiv. 40 *Carutti* **21-28** *post* 34 *Tremenheere* **21-38** *nouum carmen efficere censet AMarx* **21** quod *Palmier, Heinsius* / quid . . . Credule? *Heinsius, Ayrmann, Dousa* / quî . . . amore? *Rossberg 1877* / qui laeto *Heinsius* / hos sumis *Heinsius* **23-34** *post* I. x. 26 *Carutti*, 27-28, 23-26, 33-34, 29-32 *ordinans* **23** Aut ς, *Heinsius* / fluentis *Baehrens 1878*: profundis *improbat idem* **24** Quam *Scioppius* **25** prior *Palmer* **26** quod *Phillimore 1906* / arte ς, *Volscus*: axe *Burman, Kindscher* **27** secundo *Heinsius* **28** *damn. Broekhuyzen* **31-32** *suspectos habet Baehrens* **31** suo] nouo *Baehrens dub.*: uiro *Camps 1967* **32** uerba notet Nemesis *Palmier* **33** simulare *Jacob*: sepelire *Vahlen 1881*: renuisse, lente ire, non uelle *tempt.* [*Alton*] / illa *Sandström*: isse *Barber 1953* / ira redibit *Hetzel 1890* / timeto *Lachmann*: negato *Baehrens 1878* **34** 'Inuidiam . . . diu' *dist. Sandström* *post* **34** *lacunam Baehrens dub.* **35-38** *post* 10 *Scaliger, Tremenheere*; *post* 44 (*ante* xxiv. 41) *Carutti* **35** Et *F*, *Wyttenbach, Jacobs*: Haec *Heinsius* / saeua, saepta, uincla *tempt. JPM*[*ahaffy*?] / forent, *dist. Palmer* / gratis antiqua ς, *Housman*: antiqua his grata *Dousa f.*: antiqua iterata *Lindner 1865*: annique ingrata puellae *van Eldik* / †grata *Müller*: gnara, nota *Passerat*: gnata *Palmier*: nata *Wyttenbach*: casta *Ast, Sandström*: aequa *Burman*: clara *Jacobs 1798*: nostra *Lachmann dub.*: apta *Paldam, Baehrens dub.*: crebra *Kindscher*: cruda *Unger 1862*: Graiia *Richmond olim*: Graia *Barber dub. 1933* **36** Exemplo essem ego, nunc *Jacobs 1798* / tu] haud *van Eldik*: sum *Wakker* / uictor ς, *Gebhard* (*a uerbo* uictari) **37** Non commissa *van Eldik* **38** suam . . . uiam *Broekhuyzen* *post* **38** xviii. 5-20, 23-24, 31-32, 25-30 *Tremenheere* **39-40** *post* 46 *Carutti* **39** A ς, *Gebhard* / qui uacua *Phillimore 1906* / renouatis *Barber 1953* **40** Quantus (*Pucci*) io! cruciat, Quantus discruciat, Quantum (hic) discruciat *Heinsius* / Tantum non *Carutti*: Quantus, di *Baehrens dub.*: Quantus ibi *Havet*: Quantus sic (ς) *Barber 1953*: Ventosus *Sandström* / cruciet . . . nostra *Enk 1935*: cruciet . . . uestra *Bailey* **41-42** *om. Carutti* **41** Vidisti *Camps 1967* / niueo *Housman dub.*: puro *Richmond dub.* / plenam tenero ς, *Heinsius* **42** Vidisti *Camps* / fuscas *Markland*: fuscam *Müller* **43** Vidisti *Camps* / Argiuam prodente (*FD*) *Baehrens* / patriam Argiuas prodente *Housman* **44** Vidisti *Camps* /

nostrati *JIPontanus*: nostrate *Passerat*: nostra *Passerat, Lipsius* / capit *Heinsius* **45-46** *post* 22 *Carutti* **45** †Illaque *Baehrens*: Aeque *Housman*: Istaque *Postgate dub.*: Pallaque *Phillimore 1914*: Pullaque *Richmond*: Usaque *Barber 1953* / bombycis *Heimreich 1867* / sandycine tinctu *Phillimore 1914* **47-48** *del. Carutti* *ante* **47** *lacunam Housman, e.g.*, Quin tu uulgares, demens, compescis amores, In poenamque uagus desinis esse tuam, / meis *Markland*: suis *Foster* **48** sat est ϛ, *Scaliger, Carutti*: sat et *Ayrmann*: dat et *Burman* / nata malum *Carutti*: cura sua *Baehrens 1878* *post* **48** iii. 45-54 *Richmond*

II.xxvi

hanc elegiam insititiam esse censet Guyet, teste Dorville **1** Vidi ego *F*, ϛ, *Burman* **5-6** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich dub.*: *post* 8 *Burman* **6** cum *Heinsius*: quom *Baehrens*: tam *Postgate dub.* / uellere ϛ, *Francius* **7** numen *Heimreich* / iniret *Bonazzi* **8** Teque sua *Heinsius*: Neue tua *Heinsius, Paley dub.*: Teque tua *Hertzberg* **10** Quae tibi suscepi *Heinsius* / exegi *Heinsius* / tum ϛ, *Pucci, Beroaldus* / tum, dea *Lachmann*: candida *Heinsius olim* **11-12** *post* 16 *Carutti, Richmond*; *post* 18 *Müller, Baehrens* **13-16** *del. KWeber* **13-18** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich* *aut* **13-18** *aut* **19-20** *poetam editurum fuisse censet Plessis* **14** Isses . . . facta rapina *uel* facta] praeda *Burman* **15** ab inuidia *Markland* **16** Caerula *Francius, Fruter* **17-18** *del. Carutti, Weber* **17** subsidium (ϛ) delphinem *Francius* / accurrere *Heinsius* **18** Qualis *Auratus* **20** metus] dies *Solbisky* *post* **20** *lacunam Broekhuyzen* **21-26** *alienos esse censet Birt 1922* **21-28** *separauit Richmond,* **21-58** *van Lennep, Burman, Carutti, Tremenheere, alii* **23** Non sibi (ϛ) *Bonazzi* / Non nunc si Cinyrae *Schneidewin 1846* / Candaulae *Guyet*: Cambysae (-es) *Dorville*: iam Cyri *Burman olim*: iam (quom *Bonazzi*) Gygae *Schrader, Burman*: iam Syme (-ae) *Unger 1868*: Cambletae *Bergk*: tam inuisi *Housman*: gaza Midae *Palmer 1894*: fauisae *Phillimore 1915* / se dent *Barber 1953* / flumina] munera *Camps 1967* **24** puella *Bonazzi* **25** Nam me *JHVoss* / sordere *de Clerq van Jever* **27-28** *del. de Clerq, Carutti*; *alienos esse censet Postgate, fort. ante* xxiv. 49 *ponendos a* **27** *nou. el. incipit Birt 1922* / praestat *Postgate dub.* **28** *damn.*

Broekhuyzen, Enk 1911; def. Luck RhM. 1962. 343 Qui durare potest *Boschius* / multum et *Heinsius, Francius*: stulte et *Burman* / non et amare *Santen*: non ita amare *Ast*: multum in amore *Burman sen.* / negare *Markland* / solet *Nodell* / Quae dare uincla potest, uincla et amare potest *Senger 1915* / potest? *dist. Rothstein, Phillimore 1911* *post* **28** *lacunam unius distichi Rothstein, xxviii uu. Richmond* *a* **29** *nou. el. incipiunt N, Guyet, Camps 1967* *ante* **29** 31-32 *Housman, lacunam xxxiv uu. Richmond* Heu . . . cogitat *Guyet, Camps*: Si *de Clerq*: Sin *Phillimore 1911* **31-32** *post* 34 *Baehrens*; *post* 56 *Brandt* *ante* **31** *lacunam Housman, e.g.*, Siue iter in terris dominae sit carpere curae, Terrestrem carpet me comitante uiam / sopitis] positis torus *Housman* / tectum *Heinsius, Francius*: lectus *Heinsius dub.* **35** ingruat *Burman dub.* **36** Velaue *Schuster* / turbidus ς, *Pucci, Passerat* **37** Quotcumque ς, *Hertzberg* **39** nouistis ς, *Volscus 1488, Ayrmann* / dua *Passerat* / †litora *Müller* / montis duo *Palmer*: , scopuli, iuga *Baehrens dub.*: noua (caua) lintea [*Alton*] / rudis Argus ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* / Argos *Bonazzi* / Argo *pro dat. Jacob*: Argus *pro gen. Broekhuyzen, Bailey* **41** non usquam *Broekhuyzen* / numquam (*FP*) secedat ocellis *Postgate dub.* **42** Inscendat *Heinsius*: Infestet *Burman* / ille *Dousae, Heinsius, Vlaming*: igne *Heinsius* **43** Forte *uel* Crede *Burman* / nulli *Markland* / auris *Fontein* **45** sancto *Livineius, Burman* **47** cum quaereret *anon. ap. Dorville* / armis ς, *Gebhard*: urnis *Burman olim* **48** Lernes *anon. ap. Dorville, Lachmann*: Lerne *Hertzberg* **49** Nam *Vahlen 1881*: Quam *Bailey* / amplexus *Passerat, Bailey*: amplexae *Postgate* / et *Lachmann* / compressam soluit et [*RMHenry*] **50** Aerea *Passerat* / uirgineas *Heinsius* / refudit ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **51** negabit *Livineius* **53** et nobis ς, *Gebhard* / usquam *Lachmann* **54** Alternas reuomet . . . aquas *Politianus*: Alternam reuomens (remouens *teste Paldam*) . . . aquam *uel* Alternans reuomet . . . aquam *Oudendorp*: Alterna reuomens hausta *Markland* / uoret ς, *Rothstein dub.*: uacans *Ayrmann*: uocans *Housman*: morans *BAMüller*: carens [*Alton*] / torta *Burman* **57-58** *post* 42 *Havet* **57** tuo pro *Havet*: tuost in *Barber 1953* / pondere *Burman sen., Dorville* **58** non alienus *Schrader tacite*

II.xxvii

priori el. continuant ς, *Scaliger, Lipsius, Rothstein* *ante* **1** *lacunam xxii uu. Richmond* inceptam *Bonazzi* **2** adeunda *Itali*: obeunda *Heinsius* **4** quaeue *Burman* *post* **4** IV. i 85-86 *Postgate dub.* **5-6** *post* 8 *Otto*; *post* 12 *Heimreich 1863, Carutti* **5** sequitur ς, *Schrader, Carutti, Suringar* [1] **6** terrae] uastae *uel* taetrae *Burman*: siccae *Garrod 1912*: terrent *Phillimore ap. Butler et Barber* / durae . . . uiae *Heinsius* / peraeque (perinde *Waardenburgh*) uia est *Suringar* [2] / uiae] die ς, *Gebhard*: suae *Markland, Heinsius*: uias *Santen, Kuinoel*: uices *Wakker*: uides *uir doctus in Nov. Act. Erud. Lips. 1775. 248*: uidet *Suringar*: [1] time *Phillimore 1914*: sient *Bonazzi*: latent *Smyth* **7** fletis ς, *Müller*: fles tu *Housman*: fletur *Gwynn, Phillimore 1911** / tumultu ς, *Müller, Gwynn* **8** utraque ς, *Gebhard* / manus] uias *ed. Beroaldi* *post* **8** *lacunam Havet, Richmond* (*hic unius distichi*), xxx. 19-22 *Barber 1953* **9** Praetereo *Nencini* / domibus] fanis [*Alton dub.*] / dominisque *Lachmann*: metuisque *Müller, Gwynn* **10** Ne ς, *Foster* / uestris . . . labris *Foster 1911* / suis *Broekhuyzen*: tremis *Damsté* **13** Nam *RReitzenstein 1906* / maneat *Havet* / remex] maerens *Heimreich 1863*: uector *Bonazzi* **14** Soluat *Broekhuyzen olim, Baehrens*: Seruet *Burman*: Verset *tempt. Smyth* / arundine, remex *dist. Baehrens* **15** clamatum *tempt. Smyth* / reuocarint ora *Heinsius, Markland* **16** Concessa nullis (ς) *Burman* / iterabit *Heinsius*

II.xxviii

in tres ell. diu. Hertzberg, Palmer, Rothstein, (i) 1-34 (ii) 35-46 (iii) 47-62, *et sic Butler et Barber, Barber 1953*, 33-34 *post 2 transpositis*; *in tres ell. etiam Carutti,* (i) 1-32 (ii) 35-38, 33-34, 39-42, 45-46, 43-44 (iii) 47-62; *cyclum trium carminum esse censet Knoche 1957, quae integra sunt poemata,* (i) 1-30 (ii) 33-46 (iii) 47-62; *in quattuor ell. diuisit Jacob,* (i) 1-34 (ii) 35-46 (iii) 47-58 (iv) 59-62; *in quattuor partes ita distinxit, ut non separauerit, Enk 1962,* (i) 1-32 (ii) 33-46 (iii) 47-58 (iv) 59-62 **1-2** *post* 32 *Hailer, Postgate* **1** afflictae *edd. quidam teste Burman* **2** erit? *dist. N, Burman* *post* **2** *lacunam Baehrens, ante* **3** *lacunam Postgate* **3** quo] cum *ed. Graeviana* **5** Sed neque *Guyet* **7-8** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1867* **7** perdet *Heinsius* **8** iu-

ratur *V2, Itali ap. L. Latinium, Volscus 1482* **9-32** *alienos esse censet Housman* **9** per aequor ς, *Bonazzi* | ipsa? peraeque *dist. Postgate* **10** Per se ς, *Lachmann*: Semper *Markland, Hertzberg*: Praeses *Baehrens dub.* | insidiosa *Behot, Heinsius* **11-12** *post* 8 *Volpi 1710* **11** templa *def. Postgate CR. 1900 449-50*: forma *Stamp*: membra *Waardenburgh 1812*: fama *Palmer 1896*: menda *Richmond*: planta *Alton 1935*: pepla *Bonazzi* **13** postis (= potestis) *Gebhard* **15** uexata . . . uita ς, *Pucci*: uersata . . . uita *uel* uersatae . . . uitae *Burman* | per] post *Pricaeus, Markland* | uita *pro uoc. Volpi, Carutti, Damsté* **16** aura ς, *Passerat, Pricaeus* **17** uersa uaga ut *van Eldik* | multos *Itali ap. L. Latinium* | mare fugerat *Burman dub.*: errauerat *Ast* *post* **18** III. xxii. 35-36 *Burman* **19-20** *interpolatos esse censet Sandström* **19** terras *Beroaldus, Volscus*: Thebis *Jacob*: in terris *Barber dub. 1953* | fugatast *Jacob* **21-22** *interpolatos esse censent Heimreich, Knoche 1957* **21** Andromede et *Heinsius* | sacrata *Baehrens*: prostrata *Ellis 1880*: non strata *Nencini* **22** ouat *van Eldik, Phillimore 1914*: abit *Kuinoel teste Barber, Postgate dub.*: erit *Bailey 1953, Barber 1953* **23** circauerat *Gebhard*: errauerit *ed. Burmanni* **25** fata] uita (*uoc.*) *Palmer 1888*, tuae, *distinguens* (tuae, *etiam LCPurser*, fata *retinens*) **26** Dote *Ast*: Igne *Baehrens* | Ipsa (ς) sepultura facta (ς) beata tua *Markland* | sorte *Lachmann* | parata *Fontein* | debita fata *Sandström* **27** sis ς, *Canter, multi*: sint *Sandström* **28** Credat *ed. Graeviana* | ipsa *Santen* | tuo *Burman* **29** Maeonides interque (ς) *Micyllus* | heroidas inter et omnes *Palmer* **31-32** *del. Knoche 1957* **32** dirus *Fontein* *post* **32** *lacunam Baehrens, Knoche* (*si distichon legitur*) **33-34** *post* 2 *Passerat, Sandström, multi*; *del. ERantz 1949 ap. Knoche* **33-38** *post* 2 *Housman* 33-46 *post* 2 *Baehrens* **33** Sic *Jacob*: Non *Carutti* (*aut* . . . Iuno? *dist.*) | ibi *Pucci* | potuit *Carutti tacite* | coniunx *pro uoc. Lachmann*: commune ς, *Gebhard, Bonazzi* | Hoc, Pater, ipsa tibi uelit hoc ignoscere coniunx *Phillimore 1911** **34** et numerus *Bonazzi* *post* **34** *lacunam xvi uu. Richmond* **35-38** *alienos esse censet HJRose 1955* *a* **35** *nou. el. incipiunt N, Gruppe, Richmond, Camps* | turbine *Heinsius* **36** Neu (ς) iacit *Bonazzi* | tacet *Canter* **37** discedere ς, *Gebhard* **38** concinit *V2, uulgo*: conticet *Heinsius*: praecinit *Burman* | anus *Volscus 1488* | condidit . . . anus *prob. Caspar Barth* **39-40** *post* 42 *Otto 1888, Enk* **39** Uda *Heinsius*: Illa *Damsté* **40** Gerrea *Gebhard*:

Lurida *Burman dub.* / in inferno . . . lacu *Palmer dub.* / locos *Baehrens* *post* **40** *lacunam xxxvi uu. Richmond* *ante* **41** viii. 21-24 *Housman dub., Richmond* Sed *N, Otto* **43** munere *Broekhuyzen olim*: crimine *Palmer* **44** est *del. Broekhuyzen* **45-46** *post* 28 *Heimreich 1863* **45** Ante tuosque pedes illa, Isi, operata (lino, Isi, adoperta (ς)) *uel* Ante tuos haec, Isi, pedes operata (*P*) *Heinsius* *a***47** *nou. el. incipiunt Lachmann, Gruppe, Baehrens, Tremenheere* Hanc *Passerat, Guyet, Markland*: Huic *Heinsius* / faueat *Heinsius* **48** Persephones ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Persephona *Phillimore dub.* **49-50** *interpolatos esse censent Heimreich, Weber, repugnante Peiper 1879* **50** sit *Heinsius* **51** Antiope ς, *Pucci*; ẹst Io *Pucci*: est Niobe *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Bonazzi*: Hermione *Heinsius*: est Alope, est Chione *Unger 1850, 1868*: Hesione *Housman, si* Creta (53) *et* Beli (54) *leguntur* **53-54** *damn. Lachmann, Postgate, def. Luck RhM. 105. 343-4* **53** Quotque *Burman* / Iona *Scaliger*: Eoa *Gruter, Hertzberg, Carutti*: Sparta *Heinsius*: Euboea *Burman*: Phthia *Huschke 1826, Wassenbergh, Palmer*: Thraca *Paldam, Jacob 1847*: Creta *Rossberg 1877, Housman*: Achaia *Butler dub.* / Eos retulit *Gruter* / tellus quot Hyantia (Achaia *Carutti*) *Unger 1868* / quot Troia *Butler dub.* **54** Et Thebae *Scaliger*: Et Beli *Jacob*: Et Thebe *Unger 1868, Müller*: Et Pelei *Baehrens dub.*: Et Troia *Housman*: Et Phthii *JBBury*: Phoebea et *Paldam*: Oetaeo et *Tyrrell*: Atridae et *Leo 1880* / Phoebei et muri *Hertzberg 1836* **55** erat in numero hoc *Heinsius*: aliquo in numero *idem*: harum in numero *Heinsius, Ayrmann* **56** ignis et Orcus *Burman olim, Baehrens*: Ditis auarus *Baehrens*: ignis (imus *Enk 1911*) Auernus *Francius, Markland* **57-58** *damn. Fontein, Knoche*; *secl. Postgate*; *ante* 47 *Richmond* (*praemissa xii uu. lacuna*); *ante* III. xviii. 25 *Housman* **57** aeterna *Ayrmann* / perenne *Heinsius* **58** sors *Markland* **59** Nunc *Heinsius, Fontein* **60** tholo ς, *Heinsius*: choro *Volscus 1488* **61** exuuias *Heinsius* **62** Isidi *Baehrens 1878*: ei mihi! *Damsté* / redde ς, *Scaliger, Broekhuyzen* / iuuencae Votiuas, noctes *dist.* ς, *Gebhard, Postgate 1880, Housman*

II.xxix

1 Extrema *Heinsius, Baehrens* / Extrema campo (nuper *Enk 1911*) *Palmer 1883* / infelix cum *Fontein* / modo cum perpotus (potu

sub *Postgate*) *Baehrens* **3** Obuia uenerunt *Phillimore 1914* | puerorum turba *Francius* | minuti *Heinsius*: minata *Baehrens* **4** Venere *Heinsius* | Nescioquot (uetuit . . . timor) *Phillimore 1914* **5** Horum *Burman* | tenuere *Heinsius*: intentare *Burman*: intendere *Leo 1880*: strinxere *Hosius dub.* **7** Nec *Baehrens* | Semidei *Rossberg 1877* | nudi hi *Postgate*: nitidi *Weidgen* | fuerunt *Heinsius, Baehrens* | Ut nudum (tunica) exuerant, horum *Fontein* | horum *Broekhuyzen* **8** Diripite *AMarx dub.* | hinc pueri, nam *Heinsius*: hunc ipsum, nam b. nostis, ait *Francius* **9** Sic *Heinsius* | reliquit ς, *Volscus 1488*: notauit *CFWMüller, Cornelissen* *post* **10** *distichon excidisse censet Butler, etiam Richmond, e.g.*, Tunc alius 'spoliemus' ait; 'fugitiue, latebas?' Nec mora, detracto tegmine nudus eram: **11** Hinc *Heinsius* **13** notas *uel* solitas *Heinsius* **14** quam *Paley* | foris *uel* foras *Dousa* **15-18** *alienos esse censet Fontein* **15** Cum tu *Pucci* | Mygdoniae *Passerat, Guyet* **16** ac loculos *Scaliger olim* | aere *Heinsius*: inde *Waardenburgh 1793*: igne *Baehrens dub.* | illecebris *Cornelissen, Damon 1951* **17** Afflabit *Waardenburgh* | germine *Heinsius* **18** pressit *Jortin 1733*: iecit *Burman dub.*: legit *Wassenbergh, Boschius* **19** spondeo ς, *Pucci* **20** iam pacatae *Bonazzi* **21** mi iniecto (ς) dixerunt (*F*) *Canter, Heinsius*: mi iniecto dixerunt torque remoto *Ayrmann* | iniecto laxarunt *Leo 1880, Solbisky 1882*: iniecto soluerunt *Baehrens*: iniecto miserunt *Schuster 1926* | in tectum duxerunt (*NDV*) rursus amicae *Fischer, Rossberg 1883*: in lectum duxerunt r. amicum *Birt 1922*: iniecto duxere introrsus amictu *Phillimore ap. Butler-Barber 1933* **22** noctu *Heinsius* **23-42** *separauit Richmond, praemissa iv uu. lacuna* *a* **23** *nou. el. incipiunt* ς, *Guyet, Eschenburg, Carutti, Rossberg olim, Sandström, alii* **23** si] ne *Beroaldus* **26** tum *Volscus 1488* | fluit *Fruter* **27-28** *suo loco motos esse censet Ouwens*; *post* 30 *Dorville*; *post* 40 *Fontein, Carutti, Rossberg 1877* **27** et] ut *Lachmann*: uti (*del.* hinc) *Barber 1953* | in casta . . . ueste ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* | hinc] in *Jacob, Housman dub.* | incanae *Housman dub. 1895*: intactae *Postgate* | carae (canae) narrare insomnia matri *Heinsius* **28** Ne *Schrader* | uouet *Burman dub.* **29-31** recenti (Heu . . . ualet!), 'Quid . . . *dist. Dousa, Hemsterhuys* **29** Qualis *Broekhuyzen* | dimissa ς, *Guyet, Hemsterhuys* **30** O ς, *Schrader*: Et *Broekhuyzen*: En *Müller, Rossberg 1877* *post* **30** *lacunam Livineius* **31** Quo ς, *Livineius*: Quod ς, *Phillimore 1911**: Qui *Bonazzi*:

Quid? tu *Guyet* **32** Men' *Sandström tacite* **33** satis est *adfert Burman* **34** si quisquam uerior *Volscus 1488* / certior *Heinsius olim, Ayrmann* **35** en nulla *Bosscha* / pressa *Volscus 1488* **36** uoluptati non *Passerat*: uolutantis non *Lipsius, Burman*: uolutantis hic *Jacobs 1786*: uolutantis coniacuisse (concaluisse *Housman*) *Baehrens 1878* **37-38** *spurios esse censet Sandström* **37** immoto ... pectore (*Itali ap. L.Latinium, Markland*) *Dorville* **38** Liuidus adm. morsus *van Eldik* / admissi ... adulterii *Markland, Broekhuyzen* / motus *Marcilius, Heinsius, Reland*: natus *Dousa, Burman sen., Ayrmann*: sontis *Phillimore 1914* **39** sauia ueste *V2, Volscus, Beroaldus, Havet* **40** inlaxa *Passerat* **41-42** *suspectos habent Guyet, Heinsius*; *damn. Hetzel 1876* **41** custos reiector ς, *Pucci*: -os secludor (eiector) *Passerat*: -os eludor *Burman*: -os excludor *Broekhuyzen*: -os deludor *Housman 1894*: -os detrudor *Butler*: custodis cultor *Guyet, Heinsius*: custode excludor *Heinsius*: -ode recludar *Jacob*: -ode relegor *Keil*: -ode eludor *Palmer*: -ode retrudor *Postgate*: custodi excludor *Heinsius, Markland*: -odi ludor *Paley dub.*: cultu secludor *Lachmann*: gustu secludor *Kindscher*: cultor secludor *Baehrens*: cultor deludor *Otto 1888*: discedo spretor (inrisor, elusor) *Leo 1880* / excludor speculator amoris *Koch, Csengeri* / tam sanctae casto deludor amore *Palmer 1874*: tam sancto dare ludos cogor amori *Phillimore 1914* / amoris! (*optatiue*) *dist. Jacob* **42** fuit] uenit *Itali ap. L. Latinium*

II.xxx

cum duobus sequentibus ita conflauit Scaliger, xxxi. 1-16, xxx. 27-30, xxxii. 1-2, xxx. 31-32, 23-26, 33-40, xxxii. 7-10, 3-6, 11-18, xxx. 1-12, 19-22, xxxii. 19-30, xxx. 13-18, xxxii. 31-62; *in quattuor partes* (*uel fragmenta*) *diuisit Heimreich*, (i) 1-12 (ii) 13-18 (iii) 19-22 (iv) 23-40 (*nisi uero* 19-22 *in duo fragmenta sunt diuidendi, quorum alterum est* Non tamen immerito, *alterum a* Phrygias *incipit*); *in tres partes diuisit Peiper*, (i) 1-12 (ii) 13-22 (iii) 23-40; *in tres partes Housman*, (i) 19-20, 1-2, 7-10, 3-6, 11-12 (ii) 13-18, *tum* xv. 41-48, 37-40 (iii) 23-30, 33-36, 31-32; *in duas partes Rossberg*, (i) 1-12, 19-22, *lac.* (*et sic MacKay*) (ii) 23-30, 33-36, 31-32, 13-18, 37-40; *in duas partes Tremenheere*, (i) 1-2, 19-22, 3-10 (ii) 23-24, 31-32, 25-26, 13-18, 27-30, 33-40; *uu. sic commutauit Enk 1911*, 19-22,

1-12, *tum aut* (*a*) 23-30, 33-36, 31-32, 13-18, 37-40 *aut* (*b*) 23-24, 13-18, 25-30, 33-36, 31-32, 37-40; *anno tamen 1960 carmen in duas partes diuisit idem,* (i) 1-12 (ii) 13-40; *necnon anno 1908 MItes duo carmina latere opinabatur, unum esse* 27-40 *incerto ordine cum* 13-18 *conexos, alterum* (1-12) *initium alterius carminis efficere; unitatem denique totius elegiae defendit NONillson Eranos 1957. uides omnia ad simplicitatem rediisse* **1-12** *Cynthiae loquenti dat Jacob, Propertio ad se ipsum loquenti Plessis* **1-18** *a Cynthia scriptos et recitatos esse putat Weber* **3** Nunc *Guyet* / uerteris ς, *Beroaldus, Volscus* / uectere per aera (ς) *Heinsius* **4** Nunc *Guyet* **5** uectae *uel* nexis *Fontein* / moueant *adfert Burman* **8** ipsa *Beroaldus, Lachmann*: ille *Postgate dub.* **9** ipse *Postgate dub.* / nusquam ς, *Broekhuyzen* *post* **10** *duo uel quattuor uu. excidisse censet Bailey, e.g.*, Nec minus in domitos facilem se praebet, iniquum Ferre tamen placide qui didicere iugum. Blandus Amor certe, cyathos qui iungere plenos Et doceat nitidas nectere flore comas. **11-12** *post* xxxii. 30 *Tremenheere* **11** At *JHVoss*: Sed *Burman* / idem est *Baehrens dub.* *post* **12** *lacunam Baehrens, Richmond* (*hic xx uu.*); *unum aut plura disticha, in quibus de conuiuiis agatur, excidisse censet Nilsson* **13-18** *post* 24 *Carutti*; *post* 36 *Lindner 1864*; *cum ceteris non cohaerere censet Leo 1898* *ante* **13** *lacunam xii uu. Richmond* / conubia *Baehrens dub.* **14** uita] iure *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: rite *Burman dub.* **16** quem *Heinsius* / ducta *Heinsius* *post* **18** *lacunam Baehrens* **19-20** *secl. Postgate* **19-22** *damn. Weber, Leo, Hoppe, Ites, Butler-Barber, Barber*; *def. Damsté*; *puellae querelas esse censet Jacob, quibus a u.* 23 *poeta respondit*; *ad tibiam recitari putat Peiper 1879*; *ante* 1 *Carutti*; *post* xxvii. 8 *Barber 1953*; *ante* vii. 13 *Richmond* (*praemissa xvi uu. lacuna*) **19** Num tamen ingredior *Leo 1880*: Nunc tamen (inmerito!) *Brandt*: Non tamen in merito *Hoppe*: Num tamen in mente est *Palmer 1896*: Non tamen in mentem est [*Alton*]: Non (Nec *Luck*) tamen immerito! *Rothstein, Barber 1953*: Non tamen is merito *Birt 1922*: Num tamen immerito *Camps 1967* / nunc] potes *Brandt*: mene *Barber 1953*: nolo *Enk 1960* / ire] dura *Birt 1922* / At ς / dure ς, *Pucci*: *nomen amici, e.g.* Tulle, *latere suspicatur Enk 1911* / Num iam *Scaliger*: Tunc a! *Heinsius*: Tun' tam (o) *Baehrens dub.*: Non iam *Peiper*: Nunc iam *Bonazzi* / Num iam, dure *Schrader*: Num tu, dure, *Housman, Postgate, Nilsson* / Phrixeas ire *Markland* **20** arcani *Janus Helvetius*: Icarii *Peiper*: Hyr-

canis [*Alton*] / lata *Heinsius*: nuda *Lachmann*: Eoa *Jacob*: nauta *Hertzberg*: tuta *Carutti*: rauca *Munro 1876*: sola *Knauth*: longa *Baehrens*: muta *Postgate*: nolo *Camps 1964* **21-22** *alienos esse censent Burman, Postgate*; *post* I. xxii. 8 *Housman* **21** Spargere te *Phillimore dub. 1901* / externa *Guyet, Fontein*: fraterna (*del.* et) *Markland* / communem . . . parentem *Palmer 1888* / sede *Heinsius* **22** proelia *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Housman, Hetzel* / dura *eidem Itali* *post* **22** *lacunam Baehrens* **23** *hinc nou. el. incipit Lachmann* Unum *Baehrens* / cantantem *Birt 1922* **25** Id *Wassenbergh* / Dummodo (Si modo) Mnemonidum *uel* Mnemonidum atque (o) utinam *Heinsius*: Si nemora adliciant *Burman*: Ut nemo officiat *Waardenburgh 1794* / obiciet, liceat (ς) modo, C., tecum (*V2*) *Livineius, Markland* **26** Roscida ς, *Burman*: Thespia *Heinsius* / subire ς, *Burman, Bonazzi* **27** Illis *Heinsius* / aspicias *Scaliger, Heinsius* **29** est *del. Heinsius* / Semelest *Baehrens dub.*: Semela'st *Havet* / ambustus *anon. ap. Jortin* / ut est] et ut *Heinsius* / ut oestro percitus *uel* ut aestu perditus *Jacob* **30** Deuia *Heinsius* / Troiam *Burman sen.*: Trois *Ruhnken* / tesqua *Heinsius, Jortin*: ficta *Santen* / amor *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **31-32** *aut suo loco motos aut spurios esse censet Eschenburg*; *post* 24 *Peiper* **31-36** *in parenthesi Gwynn* **31** fugerit *Baehrens olim* **33** Nec te uirginei reuerentia mouerit oris ς, *Pucci, Lipsius* / Virginibus, reuerentia (*uoc.*), *Canter* / noueris ς, *Beroaldus* **34** num . . . chorus? *ed. Ald. 1502* **35-36** *del. Peiper* **35** Oeagro *Burman sen.* / figurae *Housman* **37** Hic tibi *Phillimore 1906* / te (ς) . . . statuant *Guyet* **38** Qua *Heinsius* / tecta *Scaliger*: posita *Heinsius* / cum hospite *Peiper* / ero *Guyet*: eris *Rossberg 1877* **40** sine eo *Baehrens* / nil *Pucci*

II.xxxi

cum priore et sequente conflauit Scaliger (*uide ad* xxx) **1** Phoebo *Lachmann tacite* **2** causa fuit *Bonazzi* **3** Tota ς, *Scaliger, Heinsius*: Tantam *edd. Aldinae*: Quanta *Baehrens* / species *Scaliger*: spatium *uel* seriem *Heinsius* **4** aquas ς, *Palmier* / senis] feri *Burman olim* **5-6** *post* 16 *Dousa f., Otto 1884, Tremenheere* **5-8** *post* 16 *Volpi 1710* **5-10** *post* 16 *Hertzberg* **5** Hicce quidem *Tremenheere* / equidem] quidam *Markland, Paley*

1888: fidicen *Huschke*: Phoebus *Hoeufft olim, Palmer 1874**: etiam *Hoeufft* / Ante aedem Phoebus *Barber 1953* / clarior *adfert Paley 1888* **6** tacta *Koppiers* **7-8** *post* 10 *Dousa f.*; *post* 16 *Carutti* **8** artifices *Broekhuyzen* *post* **8** xxxii. 7-16, 3-6, 17-20, 23-24, 21-22 *Carutti* **9** At *Guyet* / Clario ς, *Puci*: Pario *Passerat, Guyet*: elato *uel* Graio *Heinsius* **10** Vel *Bergk 1846* / carior *ed. Jacobi* **11** E quo ς, *Richmond*: Ex quo *Bonazzi*: Auro ς, *Beroaldus*: Ergo *Lachmann*: Et duo *Hertzberg*: Et qui *Bergk 1846*: Aequos *Baehrens* / erant *Hertzberg* **12** At *Baehrens dub.* **14** narrabat *Baehrens dub.* **16** Actius . . . canit *adfert Tristanus 1635* *post* **16** *lacunam Pucci, Perreius, Muretus, Canter, Volpi 1710, Richmond* (*hic xxvi uu.*)

II.xxxii

priori coniungunt codd., Carutti, Hetzel 1876; *separauerunt Itali*; *cum duobus prioribus conflauit Scaliger* (*uide ad* xxx); *initium periisse censent Perreius, Pucci, Richmond* (*hic praemissa xxii uu. lacuna*) **1-2** *del. Carutti, Vivona*; post 10 *Camps*; *post* 16 *Tremenheere* **1-6** *post* 8 *Housman, Richmond*; *post* 10 *Hetzel* **1-24** *Propertio accusanti dat Weidgen* **1** 'Qui uidet is peccat.' *dist. et Cynthiae peccata sua excusanti dat Hertzberg* / qui non et ς, *Scaliger*: is qui non *Wakker* / aegre *Heinsius* **2** Concupiet *Heinsius* / furti *Palmer dub.* / lumina crimen ς, *Heinsius, uulgo*: crimina lumina habent *Rothstein*: crimina tu mihi (tu mihi crimen) habes *Weidgen*: crimina limen (ς) habet *Bonazzi* **3-6** *post* 10 *Scaliger, Tremenheere*; *post* 16 *Fontein, Carutti tacite* **3-10** *post* 16 *Vivona* **3** Sed *Weidgen* / Praeneste in *Lachmann*: Praeneste *Carutti tacite* **5** Cur autem ς: Curue te in *edd. Aldinae* / Curua ten' *Beroaldus*: Cur aut (tua *Baehrens*: uae! *Butler olim*: ita *Richmond*) te *Müller*: Curnam te *Housman*: Cur nocte *Postgate*: Curuaue te *Rothstein*: Cur etiam *Nairn* / portarint *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: †deportant *Postgate*: te raptant *idem dub.* / Cur tua in (Curue tua *Hartman*) H. te portant *Heinsius*: Cur iter H. deportant te *Phillimore 1911** **6** deuia ς, *Palmer* / portat *uel* gestit *anon. ap. Jortin* / te, pia, ducit anus (*Vo.*) *Wakker*: te duce uidit anum *Phillimore 1906* / Tarracinam *van Eldik*: Lanuuium *Jortin*: Lanuuii *Carutti tacite*: dic, Teanum *Birt 1922*: ducit ? amas (amas ?) *Reland* / onus *Heinsius* / Oppida cur totiens ad Sidicina uia est (redis *1914*) *Phillimore 1911**: Oppida cur totiens te

Sidicina uident? *idem 1914* **7-8** *post* 10 *Waardenburgh 1812, post* 16 *Baehrens 1878* **7-10** *post* 16 *Enk 1954* **7** O utinam spatiare (ς) loci quocumque uacabit *Heinsius*: Hoc ut iam spatiere loco, quocumque uagaris (ς, *Lipsius, Dousa*) *Weidgen* / quicumque uocabit (uacauit) *Heinsius* **8** Cynthia? *Weidgen* / nam ς, *Lachmann*: sic *Postgate* / sacra time *Leo* / cura *Lachmann olim* / uotat *improbat Housman, proposuit Havet* **9** Cur ς, *Waardenburgh, Baehrens* / Quid iubet *Housman* / uideo *Lachmann olim, Palmer* **10** Te *Baehrens* **13** celeber *Heinsius*: crebris *Baehrens*: crebri ... horti *Markland* / surgentibus *Vo., Calphurnius*: uergentibus *Palmer 1896* **14** suspenso ... Anione *Markland*: sopito ... Anione *Jacob* / quaque *Livineius* **15** Tot *Pucci* / pariter toto (moto) ... orbe (*uel* mota ... urna) *Heinsius*: En ... toto ... orbe *Baehrens* / lato ... orbe *Housman*: torti ... imbres *Phillimore 1914* **16** Qui *Markland*: Quam *Housman*: Qua *Butler* / rore *Heinsius* / recludit ς, *Baehrens, Phillimore 1914*: refundit *Heinsius*: retundit *Bonazzi* / aqua *Housman dub.* **17-18** *post* 20 *Carutti* **17** Fallor (Fallis *Baehrens*) et *Lachmann*: Nil agis *Carutti tacite* **18** Urbem, non *Hoeufft* / excedens *Wakker* **19** Falleris *Carutti tacite* / inanes] et ambens *Bonazzi* **20** cauto *Heinsius* / magna *Dousa f., ed. Graeviana*: uana *Heinsius* **21-22** *post* 24 *Carutti* **21** minor ς, *Scaliger* / minus est: famae *dist. Broekhuyzen* **23-24** *suspectos habet Carutti* **23** *damn. Risberg* Rumpor; enim ς, *Palmier* / nostras] manans *Csengeri* / (me laedit!) *Rothstein*: peruenit ς: illudit *Guyet*: mi uenit, euadit, se didit, peruadit *Heinsius*: praecedit *Huschke*: allisit *Kraffert 1883*: accedit *Risberg*: descendit *Lechner*: te laedit *Barber 1933*: ascendit, incedit *Barber 1953*: delatus *Müller dub.*: , mala, uenit *Jacob*: malus iuit *Rossberg 1877, Leo 1880*: maledixit *Schneidewin 1844, Housman*: mala iecit *Postgate*: male tendit (cedit *1911**) *Phillimore 1906*: *tum,* ad *delentes*: mi laeserat, qui laederet *Heinsius*: insederat *Keil*: impleuerat *Otto 1884*: inliditur *Mulvany*: incenderat, accenderat [*Alton*] / malus obtudit *Kindscher*: malus accidit *Korsch* / uox iam mi laeua it *Unger 1862* / nostram deuenit (mala fudit *Palmer 1888*) ad aurem *Baehrens* **24** fluit *Guyet*: furit *improbat Barber 1953* **25-26** *post* 30 *Housman*; *Cynthiae dant Carutti, Postgate* **25-30** *Cynthiae dat Barber 1953* **25-42** *Cynthiae dat Weidgen* **25-62** *a prioribus separauit Carutti* **25** te *Scaliger* / cedere *Wakker, Jacob* **26** subit *uel* sua est *Heinsius*

27 mea *Weidgen, Barber 1953* **28** Te scit enim p. Phoebus habere *Guyet* / puras] putres *Bonazzi* / uincere, Phoebe, *Perreius* **30** num te *Barber 1953* / manent *Volscus 1482* *post* **30** xxx. 11-12 *Tremenheere,* III. viii. 25-26 *Burman, duo uu. excidisse putat Barbeo 1953* **31-60** *Cynthiae dat Postgate* **31** patrium *Volpi 1711* **32-33** *interpolatos esse censet Hoppe 1911* **32** Nec sine dis Graecam *Unger 1862* / Et studio Graeco culta *Kindscher* / sine] de *Housman* / iactura *Baehrens*: delicto *Otto 1884* / diua *Wehle* / decreto (dedecore *Santen*) est u. r. domum ϛ, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **33** Ilia quin *Korsch* / furtim est *Kindscher*: caluit *Nencini* / correpta *Fontein, Valckenaer* *post* **33** *lacunam Korsch, e.g.,* Incestu castos conscelerasse focos, Inter Romanos colitur tamen illa nepotes, **34** Num *Francius* *post* **34** *lacunam Havet* **35** Quam mons *Korsch*: Pegasi, te *Ast*: Pegasida *Palmer 1879* / Quamquam Idaea parens *Kühlewein*: te (*Pucci*) Ida parens *Unger 1850*: Dardanium *uel* Idaeum *Heinsius* / pari ϛ, *Janzon, Hoppe*: Phrygem *Schrader*: nouum *Burman*: boum *Valckenaer*: impar *Kämmerer 1827*: palam *Haupt 1854*: suum *Baehrens, Hoppe*: prius *Vahlen 1881*: parens *Ellis 1886*: Rhea *Postgate*: etiam *Enk 1911*: illam *Barber 1933*: Cyprim *Nencini* / dicit *Ast* **36** Huicque *Heinsius* / deae *Ast* **37** Vos *Housman*: Nonne (. . . chori?) *Smyth* / etiam Adryadum *Camps dub. 1967* / spectabit *DCalderinus*: spectarit *Markland, Valckenaer, Havet* **39** Num minus *Markland, Ast* / legit sibi *Baehrens* **40** Nanica *Unger*: bacchica *Carutti*: Nai, tua *Bonazzi* / Nai, caduca (cadiua *Heinsius*) *Scaliger*: diua, caduca *Burman*: Nai caduca, *Postgate* **41-42** *secl. Housman, fort. post* III.xiii.12 *ponendos* **41** Et *Bolt*: Ac *Hoeufft* / in *del. Francius* / stultorum *Ferrarii liber*: superorum *Weidgen* / ex agmine ϛ, *Volscus 1482, Francius* / quaerat *Hoeufft* **42** qui *Burman* / unde nitet? *Palmer 1885*: unde redit? *Baehrens dub.* / qui dedit, unde dedit? *Hoeufft* **43-44** *post* 46 *Housman* **43-62** *Propertio dat Weidgen* **44** morem *Jacob tacite* **45** eadem haec *Scaliger*: eademne *Lachmann* / iam *post* illam *Vo., Itali, Schrader* **47** Talos *Passerat*: Latias *Schrader* / durasque Sabinas *Dousa, Heinsius, Schrader* **48** pedem] locum *ed. Scaligeri* **50** deripere *Burman olim*: delicere *Kindscher, Otto*: diluere *Unger 1862*: deicere, delegere *Ellis 1872* **53** At *Beroaldus, Volpi olim, Schrader*: Sed *Valckenaer* **54** (At ϛ, *Volpi olim, Palmer*) / antiqui *Markland* **52-55** fuit. orbem, aquas, *dist. Dousa, Schrader, Volpi*; fuit: Sed, orbem, aquas, *Valckenaer*: fuit: (fuit, *Lachmann*) orbem, aquas. *Scaliger*:

fuit, orbem, aquas, *Palmer* **60** clausa *Francius* / manere *Livineius* *post* **60** ii. 11-12 *Tremenheere* **61** Quod seu tu *Livineius, Heinsius*: Seu tu sis *uel* Tu, seu sis *Francius* / tuque es] seu sis *Beroaldus, Volscus, Heinsius, Francius*: seu fis *DCLStruve tacite*: siue es (*DV*) tu *Ellis 1880*: es tuque *Baehrens*: tuque is *Phillimore 1901*: tuque esto *Bonazzi*: seu tu es *Luck*: aequesque (-ue *Vahlen*) *Müller*: nequeas *Kindscher*: sequerisque *Hetzel 1890*: uiuesque *Phillimore 1914* / tuue is imitare *Postgate dub.* / aeques . . . Latina *Lachmann, Palmer*: uinces . . . Latina *Housman*: torques . . . Latinos *Phillimore 1906* / mirata *Vo., Schrader* / simul ante Latinos *Unger 1862* / Sabinas *Dousae* **62** tuo *Lachmann*

II.xxxiii

1 redeant *Guyet* **2** nouem ϛ, *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **3** pereat (*DV*) *Volscus, Beroaldus, Heinsius* / Nilo pereat *Dorville* **5** iam *Passerat* / amantes? *dist. Haupt-Vahlen, Rothstein, Postgate* **6** Quocumque *Carutti, Sandström*: Quacumque ϛ, *Baehrens*: Quodcumque *Housman dub.* / facit . . . facit *Lachmann*: uenit . . . uenit *Sandström* / iniqua *Itali* **7** in] ab *Bonazzi* **8** multas] illicitas *uel* uetitas *Fontein*: nullas *Postgate* / obire *Francius* / uias. *et in* 10 sono, *dist. Housman ap. Postgate* **9** Cornua cum Iuno te iussit habere puellam *Heinsius* **10** pecudis *Broekhuyzen* **11** At *Paley dub.* **12** Mansisses *Jacob*: Mandisti *Palmer 1874, 1876, 1880, Rossberg 1877, FMarx 1886*: Laesisti *Havet* / scabridis *Bonazzi*: et (ut *Lachmann, Havet*) stabulis *Heinsius, Palmer 1880* / gramina *Palmer dub. 1874*: arbuta (arbita) *idem 1876, 1880*: haud ita *Baehrens dub.* / uacca *Markland* / pasta *passiue Rossberg* **14** superba *pro uoc. Carutti* *post* **14** III. xxii. 35-36 *Burman dub.* **15** nigris *Volscus 1488 in comm.* **17** Quid tibi quid ϛ, *Scaliger* **18** Sic *Burman* **20** fuat *Scaliger, Tremenheere*: tuo est *Heinsius* **21-22** *interpolatos esse censet Knoche 1957* a **21** *nou. el. incipiunt Lachmann* (*in comm.*), *Carutti, Ites* Aut ϛ, *Volscus 1488* / minimum *Ayrmann, Fischer*: nunc iam *Hertzberg olim* / impacata *uel* implacata *Heinsius*: pacata *Markland*: placanda *Paley*: purgata *Postgate* / nostro, nimium pia, casta *uel* nostro nimium pia facta *Barber 1953* / dolori *Scaliger, Heinsius*: dolore's *Müller* **22** ter] sic *Carutti*: par *Birt*: fac *Damsté* / rem . . . item *Palmier*: fer . . . item *Ayrmann*: cum . . .

iter, *L. M.* / faciemus *RReitzenstein* / refaciamus *Scaliger*: calfaciamus *Withof olim*: rite teramus (iteremus) *Withof*: perficiamus *Burman*: Persicae eamus *Gruteri amicus* / rem peragamus item *Modii amicus* *post* **22** *lacunam iv uu. Richmond* *a* **23** *nou. el. incipit Hertzberg* mea] me *Heinsius, Postgate dub.* / cum iam] donec *Bonazzi dub.* / ludere; . . . boues, *dist. Smyth* *post* **24** *lacunam Baehrens* **25-40** *alienos esse censet Baehrens, fragmentum esse censet Richmond* (*praemissa xxxii uu. lacuna*) **26** At ς, *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus*: Aut *Volscus 1488* **27** obruit *Bonazzi* **29** uigilate *Bonazzi* **31** Tu quoque et *Pucci*: Tu cur *Gebhard* / niues potate *Bonazzi* / foetare petisti *Gebhard* **35** ut poto (*Vo.*) non es (*F*) *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **36** uitra *ed. Graeviana* **37** Quin *Guyet* / sua *Heinsius* **38** delicta ς, *Volscus 1488* **39** affuso *Passerat*: infuso *uel* et fuso *Heinsius* *post* **40** *lacunam Baehrens* **41-42** *post* 44 *Barber dub. 1953*, **41-44** *post* 6 *Tremenheere* **41** reficit *Paley dub.* / pota *Heinsius* **42** quo nos *Baehrens dub.* / Est quiddam, quod nos quaerere cogat, amor *Burman* **43** absentis feruentior a. amantis *Burman* / absenti . . . amante *Postgate dub.*

II.xxxiv

a priore separauerunt Vo., Beroaldus, plerique **1** Et *Ast*: Cui *Heinsius* / nunc credit *Postgate 1880*: concredit *adumbrat Housman 1893* / amari *V2, Baehrens*: amico ς, *Pucci, Volscus, Beroaldus, Heinsius, Palmer* **4** petit? *dist. Kraffert 1883* **5** deos, coniunctos (ς) *Burman* **7** Tros et *Müller*: Nonne et *Otto 1880*: Hunc per *Baehrens*: Sospes *Wittig*: Hostis *Postgate dub.* **8** Ignotum Colchis *Francius* / sponte *Burman*: nocte *Baehrens*: naue *Rossberg 1883* **11** Quod si non *Baehrens*: Si non tam . . . et iam recta *Livineius* / fuisset, *Livineius, Baehrens* **12** Possesne in *Heinsius, Baehrens*: Posset ut in *uel* In tanto posses *Francius*: Possis ne *Pucci*: Posses tun' *Heinsius, Housman*: Posses tu *Markland* **13** corpus *Postgate 1893* **14** te mihi *Müller* **15-18** *del. Wratislaw* (*uerecundiae causa*?) **15** socium] dominum *Cornelissen, Housman 1895* / carminis *amicus Burmanni*: pectoris *Postgate 1893* **16** dominum] socium *Cornelissen, Housman 1895* **17** De lecto *Heinsius* / Te solum lecto *Francius* / socium *Postgate 1893* **19-20** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1863* **19** meae

. . . umbrae *Heinsius, Munro, Baehrens* | qui *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: quae *Baehrens*: qua *Havet* | — solum esse adeo libet — *uel* — securum adeo nil — *Sandström* **20** Stultus et in (-que in) nullo *uel* Atque inconsulto *Heinsius* | nullo *Fontein*: ficto *Richmond dub.* | tremore ς, *Gebhard* **21-22** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich dub. 1863* **21** qua] cui *Heinsius* **22** Errabat . . . dextra *Heinsius* | membra *Rossberg 1883* *a* **23** *nou. el. incipiunt Heimreich* (*praemissa lacuna*) *1863, Ribbeck 1867, Rossberg 1877* **24** *suspectum habuit Heinsius* **25** *hinc nou. el. incipiunt Caspar Barth, Carutti, Richmond, multi* | serus ς, *Valckenaer* | meus serus iam *Francius* | meos (ς) insanit serus *Broekhuyzen* **26** Olim *Broekhuyzen*: Saltem *Ayrmann*: Serum *Bergk 1835, Carutti, Heimreich 1863, Rossberg 1877*: Stultum *Kühlewein* | Insolitum nostros *Heinsius* | sector *Janus Gulielmius* *post* **26** *lacunam Postgate* *a* **27** *nou. el. incipiunt quidam ap. Beroaldum, Postgate* | chartis *Francius* **29** quidnam Ascraei *Heinsius* | Crethei *DV, KFHermann*: Critaei ς, *Pucci, Volscus 1488*: Theei *Volscus 1482*: Tyrtaei *Pucci, Perreius, Beroaldus*: Cretaei *edd. uett., Oudendorp, Kuinoel*: Lucreti *Turnebus, Scaliger*: Smyrnaei *Heinsius*: Cittaei *Caspar Barth*: Aratea *Ast*: Lucili *Paldam*: et Aetnaei *Jacob*: Cenchrei *Bergk 1847*: Gargetti *Unger 1850*: Aristaei *Unger 1890*: epe (erae *Nencini*) *Müller*: nunc Tei *Baehrens*: Erythraei *Ellis 1894*: Erectheis *Farnell ap. Barber 1953*: Erecthidis *Barber 1953* | Cretaei . . . tecti *Heinsius*: Cretaei . . . uatis (ς) *Palmer 1874*: Erechthei (*Vo.*) . . . lecti *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Postgate 1880*: Dircaei . . . plectri *Palmer 1880*: Cretaei (Erechthei) . . . plectri *Housman*: Aratei . . . plectri *Nairn*: Erechtheae . . . sectae *Phillimore 1911**: Cretaei . . . laeta *Bonazzi*: Aratei . . . lecti *Camps 1967* *post* **30** 45-46, 51-54, 41-42, 39-40, 31-38, 43-44, 47-50 *Munro 1876*, 51-54, 41-42, 39-40, 31-32, 43-44, 33-38, 45-50 *Housman* **31-56** *ordine perturbatos esse censet Heimreich 1863* **31** (satius) *Jacob*: potius *Schrader, Valckenaer*: Battus (*gen.*) *Lachmann*: satyri *Nencini* | Musis meliorem *Scaliger*: Mimnermum aut Coum *Heinsius*: memorem Muses *Markland*: mollem musis *Andreas Schottus, Burman*: Meropem (ς) musis *Jacob 1827*: Latiis Musis *Bergk 1844*: memorem lusus *Jacob 1847, Unger 1850, Enk 1935*: Mimnermum, siue *Bases*: Musis Mimnermi (*Hertzberg*) *EFD'Arms*: tenuem Musis *Camps 1967*: *tum,* Philetae *in fine u. legentes,* Musae numeros *Struchtmeyer*: Musam leuiorem *Santen, Ast*: teneri lusus *van*

Eldik, Fontein: Mimnermi *uel* Mimnermum aut (et *Valckenaer*) *Koppiers*: Musis Meropen *Luck*: mores musis [*Alton*] / grauibus Musis meliorem *Fürstenau, Baehrens*: Latiis tenerum Musis *Hoeufft*: Latiis meropem Musis *Haupt 1841, Schneidewin 1846*: socius Musis Mimnermi *Hertzberg*: suauis memorem lusus *Birt*: saui memorem et lusus *Havet* / Tu face Mimnermum aut Coum imitere *Wassenbergh*: Tu memor est satius musis imitere *tempt. Bailey* / mirere *Vo.*: imitare *Schrader, Gulielmius, Valckenaer*: minitere *Bonazzi* / memorem Mysi mirere *Peiper*: memor es musis imitare *Tremenheere*: memori sumas (-es) tibi mente *Phillimore 1911* / Philitan *recte edd. hodierni* **32** inflatis omnia *codd., D'Arms*: inflati carmina *Koppiers, Ast*: inflatis somnia *Sakolowski* **31-32, 33-38** *uide ad* 30 **33** Iam ς, *Schneidewin*: Nunc *Guyet*: Non *Scaliger* / cursus (ς) . . . Flexerit (34) *Heinsius*: luctam *Heinsius*: casus *Markland*: quorsus *Ayrmann* *de* **34-40** *uide Winbolt CR. 4. 1890. 50* **34** Luxerit *Heinsius* / tenuis factus *Palmer* / fractus ς, *Pucci, Volscus 1482, Canter, Heinsius, edd. plerique*: tactus *Heinsius, Ayrmann*: parcus *JBBury* / ab ore *Camps 1967* **35-36** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1863* **35** Iamne *Carutti dub.* **36** Erret *Ayrmann, Wakker* / deserat *Ayrmann*: refluat *Wakker*: respicit *Sterke, Fontein* **37-38** *post* 32 *Hertzberg dub.*; *post* 40 *Heinsius* **37** Adrastum tulerit *Heinsius* / furiit (-uit) *Carutti* **38** Tristia *Heinsius* / et . . . funere ς, *Hertzberg* / equos (*nom.*) *Housman 1891* / equus, *dist. Housman 1888* / (Tristis . . . eras (ς)) *Bonazzi* *post* **38** *lacunam Butler 1933*, 45-46, 51-54, 39-44, 47-50 *Rossberg 1877* **39-40** *uide ad* 30 **39** *damn. Butler et Barber, Barber 1953* Non Amphiareae prosunt tibi fata quadrigae *F, Volscus, Beroaldus* / Non non (magna *Jacob*: nunc *Baehrens*) Amphiaraeae tibi fata quadrigae / Prosint aut Capanei *Scaliger, Markland*: Non magna Amphiaraeae prosunt tibi fata / Quadrigae aut *Lachmann* / Num Amphiaraeae *Unger* (*Sinis 86*), *Rossberg 1877, Birt 1922*: Non iam Phareae *Unger 1850*: Non Oropeae *Leo 1880*: Non tamen Amphiarae (Argeae) *Spindler* / Non tibi quadrigae prosunt (prosunt tibi quadrigae) fata Amphiareae *Müller*: *tum, Italos secuti,* Amphiaraeae nil prosunt f. q. *Muretus, Canter, Heinsius*: Amphiarai et nil prosunt tibi f. q. *Ast*: Amphiaraeae haud prosunt tibi f.q. *Pucci, Jacob*: Amphiaraeae haud prosunt f.q. *Hertzberg*: Amphiaraeae non prosunt (prosint *Palmer*) f.q. *Paley*: Amphiaraeae prosint tibi f. quadrigae? *Munro*: Amphiarea tibi non prosint f.q. *Postgate*: Amphiarea

nihil prosint tibi f.q. *Rothstein*: Amphiareae ibi non prosint t.f.q. *Havet* **40** Capaneus spreto *Heinsius* / irato *Heinsius, Housman*: laeso *Havet dub.*: spreto *Bonazzi* **41-42** *interpolatos esse censet EHübner 1877; post* 44 *Lachmann*: *uide etiam ad* 30 **41** Desine Achilleo ς, *Scaliger* **42** membra referre *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: soluere membra *Heinsius, Heimreich 1863* / toros *V, Volscus, Beroaldus* **43-44** *uide ad* 30 **43** arguto *Heinsius* / incudere *Dilthey*: compescere *Baehrens*: incidere [*Alton dub.*]: includere *def. Solbisky, Hetzel 1890* / gyro *improbat Burman* **44** meos *Heinsius* / gyros *Markland* / Dore *Scriverius*: crude *Heinsius* **45-46** *post* 50 *Lachmann*: *uide etiam ad* 30 *et* 38 **45-50** *uide ad* 30 **45** Antimachus . . . Homerus *Lachmann* / tu minor *Ayrmann* / Non, non Antimachus tu tutior *Baehrens 1878* **46** Despuit *Santen* / spreta *Heinsius*: rara *Burman olim*: certa *Baehrens* / fauilla *Heinsius* **47-50** *del. Knoche 1957; post* 26 *Ribbeck 1867; post* 54 *Müller, Otto 1884, Postgate, Richmond*; *uide etiam ad* 30 **47** Sic *Ribbeck* / graui *F, Passerat, Dousa, Heinsius, Burman, alii* / submittit *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Burman*: subiungit *Ruhnken* / succumbit taurus *Housman ap. Postgate* **48** Cornu *Gruter* / laeserit ς, *Canter* **49** durus *Wyttenbach* / patiere (ς) labores *Markland*: potieris amore *Wyttenbach* **50** tamen] ante *Wyttenbach*: animi *Baehrens*: etiam *Birt* / nostris *Bonazzi* / arte *Burman, Wyttenbach* / erit ς, *Ayrmann* *post* **50** *lacunam Baehrens* **51-54** *post* 28 *Birt 1877; post* 58 *Volpi, Tremenheere*: *uide etiam ad* 30 *et* 38 **51** Quarum *Ayrmann* **52** rubescat *Bonazzi* **53** restabit ad (et *Baehrens*) undas *Pucci*: restabimus undas (umbrae *Bonazzi*) *Wassenbergh*: restabit harenas *anon. ap. Burman*: superauerit undas (umbras) *Burman*: restans erit undas *Lachmann*: est arbiter undas *Jacob*: sedet (manet *adfert Munro*) arbiter undas *improbat Jacob*: aliquid (aliquis *adfert Paley 1872*) rest arbiter undas *Munro 1869*: restabis harenas *Postgate*: restabitur undas *Phillimore 1901* / Stygiis . . . restabit in undis *Huschke* / Erinys *Schurzfleisch 1717*: echidnas *Richmond* **54** Et *Guellius* (52-53, *ut uid., omissis*) **56** Nullius et prisco *Heinsius* *post* **56** III. v. 3-6 *Tremenheere* **59-64** *separauit Postgate* *a* **59** *nou. el. incipiunt Jacob, Housman* Mi lubet . . . posito (positum *Phillimore 1911**) *Housman*: Me iuuat (*P*) aeternum (*DV*) positis *Stewech ad Apul. VI. p. 345* / in uernis *Heinsius, Kraffert 1883* / ex ternis . . . Coronis (ς) *Bonazzi* **60** (cernis?) *Gebhard* **61-66** *ante* III.

i. 1 *Richmond* **61-80** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1863, repugnante Heydenreich; separauit Carutti, cum* 83-84 *coniungens* **61** Vergilio *Pucci*: Vergilium *ed. Junt. 1503, Broekhuyzen*: Vergilio est *Baehrens* / custos des . . ., Phoebe (*Bonazzi*) *Barber 1953* **62** Caesare sit *Caspar Barth* **63** Troianaque *Passerat ex cod., Jacob* **64** Facta *Salmasius* **65** Romanis *Sakellaropulos post* **66** *lacunam Baehrens* **67-72** *seclusit Munro 1876, fragmentum esse ratus* **67-94** *separauit Richmond, et in primum librum transtulit* **67** uineta *Burman* **69** puellam *Itali*: puellum *anon. ap. Burman* **70** Haustus *Bonazzi* **71** uili pomo *Koppiers* / mercatur *Schrader* **72** Nunc *Luck* / et gratae *Mulvany* / canam *Lachmann* **73-74** *seclusit Munro 1876, fragmentum esse ratus* **75** suam . . . auenam *Scaliger*: suas . . . auenas *Passerat* **77-80** *post* 66 *Ribbeck, Heydenreich; separauit Munro 1876, poetae alteram curam fuisse ratus* **79-80, 77-78** *post* 66 *FMarx, Enk 1911* **77-82** *post* 66 *Brandt* **77** Ut *Postgate*: Seu *Phillimore 1906* **78** uenit *anon. ap. Schrader*: nitet *Schrader dub.*: ruret *Bonazzi* **81** Non sane *Heydenreich 1874* / terenti *Broekhuyzen olim* **82** fidelis erit *adfert Munro 1876* **83-84** *post* 66 *Lachmann, Carutti dub.; post* 76 *Brandt; post* 78 *Heimreich, Rossberg 1877; post* 80 *Carutti* **83** hic *ed. Lachmanni 1829, Munro 1869, Enk 1935*: ipse *Phillimore dub. 1910** / hinc animis aut hinc *Baehrens 1878*: hic animis, ut sit *Korsch, Housman* / animi est *Phillimore 1901*: animi es *Gwynn* / aut si ς, *Beroaldus*: at si *Volscus 1488*: nec se *Scaliger*: nec si *ed. Cantab. 1702*: ut si *eadem in comm.*: etsi *Markland* / aliquis quod si *Ayrmann*: animus (ς) nec si *JAWeichert 1830*: audis; aut sic *Palmer 1874** / animi nec segnior *CGHeyne 1793* / †si minor *Müller*: segnior *Heydenreich 1874*: hoc minus (ς) *Damsté* / animos, aut his minor ora *Heinsius*: — (animis haut, si minor ore) — *Munro 1876*: animi est aut si minus ipse [*Alton*] / aut si (ς) . . . canendo *Lachmann olim* / his, animis . . . ore, *dist. Rothstein 1889*: aut, si minor, ore *Haupt, Hosius*: aut, si minor ore, *Phillimore 1901, Enk 1935*: ore; canorus *Alfonsi 1933, prob. Schuster*: canorus! *JKNewman 1965* **84** Anseri *Munro 1869* / in docto *Volscus 1482, Rothstein*: indocti *Heyne* / in docto c. crescit *Birt* / lusit *Hetzel*: peccat *Hartman* / olor ? *dist. Newman* **85** profecto *Nestor* **86** fama *Markland* **87** Haec etiam docti *et in* **89** Haec quoque lasciui *Broekhuyzen olim* **91** De *Caspar Barth*: Haec *Rossberg 1883* / deserta *Francius* / qui ς:

qua *Scaliger*: cum *Passerat* / qui mulsa *Heinsius*: qui fleta *Graevius*: qui flente *Markland*: qui inulta *Dorville*: qui iussa *Fontein*: qui missa *Hoeufft*: qui inusta *Baehrens*: qui inlata *Havet* / Gallus] passus *Wakker* / formosam qui multa Lycorida questus *Mitscherlich 1786* **92** Maerens *Waardenburgh 1812* / fleuit *Postgate* **93** quin et erit *Rossberg 1883*: uincet eam (eas) *Phillimore 1911*, 1914*: quin uiuet *Barber 1957* (*OCT*): quinta uenit (ueni) *Smyth* / iniuita *Bonazzi* **94** mea me *JKNewman 1967*

LIBER TERTIUS

III.i

ante **1** II. xxxiv. 61-66 *Richmond* et Coi larua *Bruining*: et consors umbra *Fontein*: atque his comes umbra *Fontein* | et Cois care Phileta *Schrader*: et Coum fama Phileta *Wassenbergh*: Coi et simulacra, Phileta *Kämmerer 1835*: Cois sacer atque Phileta *Bruining* | serta *van Eldik*: scripta *Valckenaer*: fata *Baehrens* | et Coi scena *uel* Coi et secreta *Hertzbergium scribere debuisse censet Unger 1850* **3-4** *del. Valckenaer, olim initium alius elegiae fuisse ratus* **3** adgredior *Damsté* | uestro *Markland* **4** Inula *Bonazzi* | Graia per Italicos *Valckenaer*: Talia per Latios *Senger 1913* | oppida *Fontein* **5** cantu tenuistis *Itali ap. L. Latinium* | teruistis *Gebhard*: triuistis *Bonazzi* **6** quaue ς, *Volscus 1482, Valckenaer, ECCBach* | quoue tulistis *Itali ap. L. Latinium post* **6** *lacunam Baehrens* *post* **8** IV. i. 61-66 *Tremenheere* **9** Quoi *Fruter* | leuet *Heinsius, Markland* | sublimen *Rossberg 1877* | ad me *Bonazzi* **10** Nota ς, *Passerat, Lachmann*: Mota *Richards* | triumphet *Heinsius, Markland* **11** uectentur *Heinsius, Markland* **12** meat *Rossberg 1877, Radermacher 1897* **13** inmissis *Auratus, Heinsius* | mecum *Heinsius* **14** uia? *dist. Becker ap. Hertzberg* **17** de morte futurum *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **20** faciat *Heinsius* **21** Ut *Markland* **22** reddet *V2, Rothstein*: reddat *Markland* | honos ς, *Beroaldus, uulgo*: opus ς, *Rothstein* **23** *ex duobus uu. conflatum esse censet Heimreich* | Ferme *Palmer 1894* | Fama p.o. cingit (*sc.* honos) maiore uetusta (-tas) *Weidgen* | Fama est post obitum: fingit [*Alton*] | Famae p.o. adfingit *tempt. Barber 1953* **25** pressas *Postgate*: fractas *uel* ruptas *Mähly 1889* **26** Haemonium . . . uirum *Heinsius* **27** *damn. Lachmann* | Xanthumque et *Guyet* | Idaeo sub monte *Palmer* | Idaeos montes, Iouis incunabula *Palmer* | Phrygis *Hosius dub.* | cum prole Scamandro *GWolff, improbant Palmer 1883, Ellis 1886*: cum prole perenni *Unger 1850* | magni *ed. Graeviana in comm.* | Idaeo in Simoente Iouis conubia parta *Unger 1850* **28** ter ς, *Fruter, Livineius, Lachmann* **29** Pol(l)idamantis *codd. Laur. 33. 14, Magl. vii. 1162, 1164*: Polydamantis *Phillimore 1901*: Pulydamantas *V, Palmer*: Polydamantos *Postgate 1881* | Po(Pu- *Passerat, Heinsius*)lydamanta sub (sine *Scaliger*: et in *Lachmann*) armis ς, *Pucci, Perreius, Markland*:

-ta sine annis *Palmer 1888* | Licaoniisque sub armis *Bonazzi* | inermis *Gwynn* | , sine armis qualemcumque *dist. Marcilius* **31** Ilios *Broekhuyzen*: Pergamon *Guyet*: Oechalia *Schneidewin olim 1846* **32** Terra *Housman* **33** narrator *improbat Burman* **35-36** *post* 38 *Richmond* **35** Me quoque per *Baehrens* | sacros ... poetas *Rossberg 1883* **36** esse diem ϛ, *Beroaldus* **37** indicer *Volscus 1488* **38** Latio ϛ, *Gebhard*

III.ii

priori el. coniungunt ed. Aldina 1515, edd. Gryphianae 1551, 1561, aliae, Muretus, Scaliger, Lachmann, Carutti, Baehrens, Rothstein, Richmond, Tremenheere **1-2** *post* i. 38 *ed. Gryph. 1573* (*Canter*), *Dousa, Volpi, a* **3** *nou. el. incipientes*; *del. Knoche 1957* **2** in] ut *V2Vo.*, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Postgate*: et *Pucci*: hinc *Heinsius* | laeta *Postgate dub.*: lecta [*Alton*] **3** Orpheu, te tenuisse (*D*) *Beroaldus*: *tum*, Orpheu te *legentes*, mulsisse *Burman olim*: flexisse *Volpi, Burman*: duxisse *Heinsius*: domuisse *Heinsius*: traxisse *Harless 1774*: lenisse *Kuinoel* | delinisse *Ayrmann*: delenisse *Müller*: detumuisse *Schrader dub.* **4** Threiciae succinuisse lyrae *Garrod 1912* **5** Thebes *Mirandula*: Thebanam *Heinsius*: Phoebeam *Jortin*: Thymbraeam *Hosius* | blandas a. per artes *Ast* | Thebas ducis acta *Nencini* **6** in *del. Hosius* | moeri *Havet* **7** ferox *Wakker*: aures *van Eldik*: freto *Palmer* **8** Ad te *ed. Graeviana* | parentes *Heinsius* | flumina *Itali ap. L. Latinium* | aquas *Heinsius, Wakker*: aquis *van Eldik* **11** Si *Volscus 1488, Mirandula, Guyet*: Quid? *Ayrmann* | Non quod *Scaliger, Paley dub.* **13** Phaeacas ϛ, *Scaliger, Passerat, Livineius, Heinsius*: Phaeaces *Nestor*: Phaeacis *Havet* **14** Atque *Guyet* | nemorosa *Heinsius* | arua *Schrader* **15** Me (ϛ), Musae, conitis *Bonazzi* | at carmina *Scioppius* | grata ϛ, *Lachmann* | comites, et carmina, cara *dist. Francius* **16** At *Scioppius, Havet*: Nec *Baehrens* | Indefessa *Barber 1933* | meis? *dist. Wratislaw* **19** moles ad s. ductae *Heinsius*: montes ad *Burman olim* **24** Annosa *Santen*: Ventorum *Heinsius* | Annorum aut numero *uel* Ingenti aut aeuo *Heinsius* | tractu *ed. Graeviana*: ictu aut *Withof*: actu *Broekhuyzen*: ipso *Santen, Fontein*: tacito *van Eldik* | ictus (*D*) pondera (*F*) *Housman* | ruit *Burman*: ruunt *Bonazzi* | ictu, pondere uicta, *dist. Burman, Palmer* **25** ingenti *Heinsius* | ingenii ... Homeri *Heinsius*

III.iii

1 Nisus *Pucci* **2** Bellorophontei ς, *Müller* **3** Et res . . . tuas *Heinsius* / gesta *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: fata *Markland* / duorum *Kraffert 1883* **4** (Quantum operis!) *anon. ap. Gebhard, Burman* / numeris *Heinsius* / dicere *Hemsterhuys, Bentley, Schrader*: ducere *Heinsius* **5** Prona *Müller* / iam *Guyet, Heinsius, Paley, Müller* **7** Qui (*aut 7-12 in parenthesi*) *Helmbold 1949* / patres *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **8/12** *inter se mut. Polster* **9** Victricemque moram (ς) *Scaliger*: Victorisque (ς) moram *Markland*: Victoremque moram *Francius* **10** Cannarum *Heinsius* / ad sua *Markland* **11** Latres *Bonazzi* / ex aede *Passerat* **13** Castalio . . . culmine *Guyet*: -o . . . aethere *van Eldik*: -o . . . agmine *Koppiers* **15** demens, molimine *Heinsius* **16** epos *Heinsius, Francius* **17** hinc *Volscus 1488, Fruter, Heinsius* **18** formis p.t. suis *Gebhard* / parta *Bonazzi* **19** Et *Fontein* **20** saepe *Itali, Volscus 1488* / uirum, . . . gyro; *dist. Jacob* **21** praescriptos (-is *Carutti*) euecta est p. gyros (-is *Carutti*) *Lipsius, Guellius* / per scriptos . . . gyros *Bonazzi* / deflectat (-et) *Fontein*: deuecta est *Palmer olim* **26** est *om.* ς, *Burman* **29** Ergo *def. Mulvany CR. 1891. 433*: Orgia, Plectraque, Cerea, Regia *Heinsius*: Organa *van Eldik*: Illic (ς) *uel* Hic et *Francius*: Illis *Hoeufft*: Et (En) quoque *Ayrmann*: Ergo hic *Lachmann*: Circum *Keil*: Oraque *Hetzel 1890* / Nympharum *Schrader teste Hoeufft* / Orgia mystarum (must- *Müller*) *Unger 1850*: Organa Nysaei (Nu-) *Baehrens* **30** Fusilis *Gebhard* **31** famularis turba *Sandström* / sua turba *Lachmann*: ueturba *Bonazzi* / cura *Passerat* **33** Et diuersa ς, *Passerat, Heinsius*: Dispersaeque *Fontein*: Diuorseque *Baehrens* / Diuisaeque n. sortito rure *Fontein* / iura ς, *Scaliger, Heinsius* **36** utramque ς, *Palmier* **39** metabere ς, *Gebhard* **40** Non *ed. Burmanni* **41** Ne *Passerat, Guyet*: Nec *Fruter, Gronovius*: Ni *Fontein, Huschke* / praetoria *Beroaldus*: praeconis *Baehrens dub.*: Phoenicia *Housman dub.* **42** Flare *Fruter, Scaliger, Passerat* **45** Sueuo ς, *Pucci, Volscus, Beroaldus*: Suebo *Postgate tacite, Richmond* **46** uerrat *Gebhard* **48** Nocturnasque . . . faces *Markland* / signa uiae *Burman olim* **49** exorare *Pucci, Heinsius*: expugnare *Livineius*: externare *Gebhard* **51** a] e *Bonazzi*

III.iv

1 meus *Heinsius*: Venus [*Alton dub.*] / meditantur *Itali*, *CBarth*: meditaris (deus *pro uoc.*) *Heinsius* **3** uiae, uiris, operi *Heinsius*: Tyri *Richmond*: datur *Barber 1953*: tibi [*Alton*] / uiri *pro uoc. Lachmann* / uirum series [*RMHenry*] **4** Thybris, (*uoc.*) . . . fluet *Housman olim* / sua ς, *Broekhuyzen*: noua *Heinsius, Baehrens* / colla *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / sub iuga uestra (nostra *Barber 1953*) *Postgate 1901*: subruta iura *Bonazzi* / Thybris, ut E. sub sua iura fluat *Paley 1888* **5** Sera sub *Canter* / Seres (Seras) et . . . ueniet (*Volscus 1482*) *JGulielmius*: Seres et . . . uenient *Heinsius*: Arsacidae . . . ueniet *Garrod* **6** Adsurgent *Slothouwer*: Accedent *Fontein*: Ac cedent *Hosius*: Adcrescent *Baehrens* / parta *Volscus* **8** Ad *van Eldik* / armigerae . . . aquae *ed. Eton. min.*: armigeri (*uoc.*) . . . equos *Baehrens, Enk 1911* / discite *Burman sen.*: sumite *Burman*: currite *van Eldik*: cludite *Jacobs* / pondus *Heinsius* **9** Omina sera *Bonazzi* / Carrhas *Markland dub.* **11** Latiae *Heinsius*: sanctae *Postgate 1913* / numina *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **13** onerato (onerati, ornato *Dorville*) . . . axe *Muretus, Scaliger, Lipsius, Heinsius* **14** Ac . . . plausu *FGBarth, Baehrens*: Et . . . ad plausus *Paley* / resistet eques *Itali ap. L. Latinium* *post* **14** *lacunam unius distichi Bailey* **15-16** *post* 18 *Keil, Carutti* **15** Inque simul . . . nisus *Bonazzi* / nexos *Bosscha*: uinctos *Sterke*: exuuias *Baehrens* **16** et *del. Heinsius, tum* o. lata suis *idem* / uicta *Carutti* *post* **16** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond* **17** Frena *Bailey* **18** Haec *Richmond* / Captiuos subterque *Baehrens*: Et captos subter *Enk 1911* / cautos *Housman* **19-20** post 2 *Richmond*; *post* 10 *Carutti, Postgate* **19** o! sit *Heinsius* **21-22** *aut deleuit aut post* v. 6 *transposuit Heimreich 1867* **21** sit his quorum *Fruter*: sit illorum *Guyet* **22** Sacra sat erit *Postgate*

III.v

priori el. coniungunt Muretus, Livineius, Scaliger, Baehrens, Richmond **1** uenamur *Heinsius* / ueneremur, amantes! *Ast* **2** Sunt ς, *Broekhuyzen*: Sat *Livineius*: Stent *Heinsius*: Sint *Fontein, Peerlkamp* / dira *Markland* *post* **2** *lacunam Kraffert 1883* **3/5** *inter se mut. Carutti, Hetzel 1876* (*Housman teste Postgate*) **3-4** *post* 6 *Richmond* **3-6** *post* II. xxxiv. 56 *Tre-*

menheere **3** Non ς, *Postgate dub.*: Nunc *Guyet* / tantum *Lachmann*: tale *Baehrens* / iniusto *Burman dub. post* **3** *lacunam duorum uu., in quibus e.g.* Roma (*uoc.*), *Butler-Barber 1933 in comm.* **4** Et *Itali*: Nunc *Guyet* / uenit *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: bibat *Lachmann* / e] in *Francius* **5** Nunc *Guyet* / aretur *Lachmann* **6** Nunc *Guyet* / misera *Acidalius 1594, Palmer 1880*: misera (*uoc.*) *Broekhuyzen, Richmond*: mista *Ruhnken*: mixta *Baehrens 1878*: mira *Palmer 1883* / ire (aera *Volscus 1488*) paro classe *DV, Volscus, Beroaldus*: aera paro clade *Pucci*: aera (ς) peto (ς) classe (clade *Ruhnken*) *Acidalius, Markland*: mi serta paro clade *Heinsius* post **6** iv. 21-22 *Heimreich 1867* **7-18** *alienos esse censet idem* **9** mendum *Baehrens* / in arce ς, *Passerat* / addidit arti *Heinsius*: fudit in artus (artem) *Fontein*: indidit ante *Baehrens 1878*: diuidit ante *ESThompson*: dididit arte *JBBury*: indit in arcem *Postgate dub.* / ignem non induit (addidit *Santen*) arti *Burman* / in arto *Housman* / mentem non uidit: in arte recta *dist. Smyth* **11** *damn. Postgate* / infandum! ς, *Palmier, Passerat, Livineius*: intacti *Broekhuyzen*: in uasto *Fontein*: in uastum *Cornelissen*: (insanum!) *Baehrens*: ·incauti [*Alton dub.*] / uentis *edd. Aldinae, aliae, Fontein*: ponto *Housman* **14** ab (at *Schrader, Hertzberg*: at *uel* in *Palmer*: in *Barber*) inferna rate ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus, Scaliger*: ad infernos . . . rate *Palmer, Widder*: at infreni . . . rate *Bonazzi* **15** Victrix *Postgate* / miscetur in *Housman* / miscebimur (ς, *Modius*) Indis (umbrae *Palmer*) *Gulielmius, Lachmann*: miscebere Cimbris *Passerat*: misceberis umbris *Francius* **16** sede! *Widder tacite* **18** *damn. Phillimore 1911** / Optima, Amor, (Mors) [*Alton*] / †parca *Barber 1953*: arcta *Passerat*: rara *Livineius*: tarda *Guyet*: propera *Heinsius*: Parcae (*gen.*) *Lachmann*: Parcae (*uoc.*) *Barber 1953*: propria *Carutti*: carpta (. . . apta) *Baehrens 1878*: rapta *Otto, Barber 1933*: Parca est *Phillimore 1901*: parta *Bonazzi*: plena [*RMHenry*]: pacis, partus, prima, sera *tempt.* [*Alton*] / Parca . . . dea *Hailer*: parca . . . lue *Damsté*: parcae . . . die (*dat.*) *Tremenheere*: acta . . . apta die *Ramsay*: per te . . . acta, dies *Nencini*, [*Alton*]: Parcae . . . manu, Parca . . . duce [*Alton*] **19** iuuet ς, *Volscus 1482, Guyet* / in] a *Burman* **21** iuuet *NFL, Volscus 1482, Guyet* / fulcire *Fontein, van Herwerden*: umectare *van Herwerden*: mulcere *uel* lenire *RGBury* **22** in tenera *Markland* **23** grauis] cana *Burman dub.* **24** Sparserit et nigras (niueas *Burman olim*) ς, *Perreius, Guyet* **25** mores]

iura *Heinsius* **26** Qua ς, *Richards*: Quid *Rothstein* | deus, *dist. Rothstein* **27-28** *post* 34 *Broekhuyzen, Postgate dub.* **27** peractis *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **29** spirent *Cornelissen* | captat *Francius* **30** Corus *Gebhard* | perennet *Palmer* **31** Si ς, *Volscus 1482, Guyet, Lachmann, Carutti, Helmbold* **32** Caeruleus *adfert Caelius Rhodiginus, coni. Turnebus* **35** segnis ς, *Scaliger*: seros *Rothstein* | uersetque (-ue) *Heinsius* | claustra Bootes *Volscus 1482* | Bootes flammea plostra *Leo 1880* | it flamma Bootae (Booti *Havet*) *Rothstein* **36** imbre *Heinsius* **38** et] ut *Heinsius* **39** Si ς, *Lachmann, Carutti, Helmbold* | et *del. Otto 1888* | tormentaque sontum (*del.* et) *Palmer dub.*: tormenta tremenda (timenda) *Palmer 1894* | nocentum *Lobeck Aglaophamus p. 13 'tacite et sine poetae nomine', Haupt 1845*: silentum *Palmer dub.*: reorum *Housman* **40/42** *inter se mut. Housman* **41** Anne ς, *Pontanus, Pucci* | aut] an *Pontanus* **44** et] an ς, *Pucci* | pauca] operta *Baehrens 1878*: pressa *Palmer 1887* **45** in miseros . . . gentis *Bonazzi* | escendit *Broekhuyzen* | mentes ς, *Heinsius, Markland* **46** esse] ire *Francius, Broekhuyzen olim* **47** superat *Modius*

III.vi

1 quaerenti *Wassenbergh, Hoeufft* **2** lenta *Volscus 1482* | iuga, *dist. Jacob* **3-4** *post* 8 *Housman* **3** Num ς, *Pucci*: Tu *Fruter*: Cur *Heinsius*: Ni *Jacob dub.* | stupefactum *Burman* **4** Haecne refers *Heinsius* *post* **4** *lacunam vi uu. Richmond* **5-6** *damn. Lachmann, del. Carutti* **5** Orbis . . . sine uaro *Bonazzi* **6** timens] metu *Muretus, Guyet, Heinsius* **7** ducere *Burman* **8** hausta *Heinsius* **9** Siccine eam *ed. Aldina, Muretus*: Sicin (ς) eam *Baehrens*: Sic tu eam *Otto 1884*: Sic, ut eam ς, *Butler, Phillimore 1901*: Sic erat? *Phillimore 1911*: Sic illam *Havet*: Sicine eram *Damsté*: Sicin eram *Barber 1933*: Dic, ut eam *Bonazzi* **11** Non *Francius* | in strato *Heinsius* **12/14** *inter se mut. Suringar, Richmond* **13** An *Dousa f.*: Et *Keil* | tristem *Burman*: maestum *Bonazzi* **15-18** *Lygdamo,* **19-34** *Lygdamo Cynthiae querelas referenti, dant Beroaldus, Canter* **15** domina? *Heinsius* **16** media . . . domo *Burman* | toro ς, *Heinsius*: colo *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: foco *Dousa, Heinsius olim* **17** laena *Heinsius, Burman*: palla *Heinsius* **19-34** *Cynthiae uerba esse iam notauerat Pucci*; *Lygdamo Cynthiae uerba referenti dant Kuinoel, Weidgen* **19** Nae *Bonazzi* **20** Impune

est *Guyet*: Nec poena est *Fontein*: Est poena et *Bailey* / fidem? *dist. Guyet, Francius* **21** Illa . . . miserum ς, *Volscus, Burman* / -ne uno *Heinsius*: uno *Markland* / fato ς, *Kiessling*: pacto ς, *Heinsius, Kiessling* / facto? *dist. Markland, Burman,* facto! *Koppiers* **21-34** *Cynthiae uerba, a Lygdamo relata, esse putat Markland* **21** Et qualem nullo *N*: Aequalem nulla *cett.* / Ac qualem *Scaliger*: Atque aliam *JHVoss, Hertzberg* / auere *Gebhard* / domi ς: loco *Santen* / Aequalem nullam dicet habere domi? (*uel* nulla . . . domo) *Heinsius*: Aequalem nulla ducere habere domo (ab arte domum *Dorville*) *Passerat*: Aequalemue ulla dicere habere domo? *Waardenburgh 1812*: Aequalem nulla cui sit habere domo? *Lachmann* / Et qualem nullas discet habere domos (*uel* nulla . . . domo) *Passerat*: Et quali nullam dicere amare modo *Koppiers*: Et qualem nolo dicere habere domo (domi *1883*) *Palmer 1880*: Et qualem nolo dicere amare domo *Palmer dub.*: Et qualem nolo dicere habere potest *Palmer 1883*: Et qualem nullam dicere habere domi *Otto 1884* / At qualem nulla possit habere (amare) domo *Burman*: Ac, qualem nullus, dicere habere domi *Nodell*: Atque aliam nulla dicere habere domo *Hoeufft*: Atque aliam, nequam, dicere habere domi? *Carutti* / Aequalem multa dicere habere domo! *Müller* / Riualem ex illa dicor habere domo *Markland*: Riualem nullam dicere habere domi *Baehrens* / facto, Aequalem et nulla dicere habere domo *Jacob* / Aequalem nullo dicere habere dolo? *Bonazzi* **23** lecto? *dist. Burman, Carutti, Kraffert 1883* **24** exsultet *Heinsius* / tua ς: meae *Scaliger* **25-26** *damn. Gruppe 1839, Eschenburg* **25** Improba non uicit me moribus illa, sed herbis *Volscus, Beroaldus* / ille *Fruter* **27** sanie *Heinsius, van Eldik* / prosecta *Heinsius*: tormenta *Markland dub.* / rubetae et *van Eldik* **28** Et trita *Oudendorp* / ex sectis *P, Otto 1884*: e sectis *Delrio*: enectis *Heinsius*: exsuctis *Burman*: exuctis *Housman*: haud sectis *improbat Paley 1888*: insectis *Enk 1911*: exsutis [*Alton dub.*] / unguibus *Broekhuyzen* / Exusta Aeaeis ignibus *van Eldik*: Exsecta e uiuis (foetis) anguibus exta *Heinsius* / exsuccis (exsertis *Mitscherlich*) unguibus *Burman* / ex seris (atris *Markland*: structis *Lachmann*) ignibus *Heinsius*: exstinctis ignibus *Hosius* / Electa (ς) exactis (*F*) ignibus *Bonazzi* **29** tacentia *Palmier*: latentia *Passerat*: calentia *uel* tepentia *Heinsius*: recentia *Heinsius, Francius, van Eldik*: uacantia *Jacob dub.* **30** Vinclaque *Broekhuyzen, FGBarth, Lachmann*: Tincta et *Havet*: Tinctaque

Barber 1953: Cleptaque *Bailey*: Demptaque *Smyth 1956* / rogo *Heinsius* / Vinctaque . . . toro *Heinsius* / funestae . . . pyrae *Heinsius* **31** mea, Lygdame, somnia testor *ed. Scaligeri* **32** ante eius *Scioppius* **33** in uacuo putris *Guyet* **36** Huc *Heinsius* **38** meam *Phillimore 1915*: meum *Smyth* **39** imposito *JHVoss*: tostum *Heinsius*: positum *uulgo corrigi testatur Hertzberg*: in positam *Bonazzi* / torrerier *Palmier* / igni: *dist. Vahlen* **40** Iurabo et ς, *Huschke*: Iurato *Heinsius, Markland*: Iurabo hos *Lachmann* / puriter *Bonazzi* / ecce *Baehrens*: ipse *Housman* **41** Quodsin e *Müller*: Quod mihi si e *Lachmann, Palmer, Phillimore 1901*: Quod uis si *Havet* / Quod mihi si exacto *Baehrens* **42** per te *Markland, Burman olim*

III.vii

1-8, 55-66, 17-20, 9-16, 67-70, 25-34, 37-38, 35-36, 21-24, 39-42, 53-54, 47-52, 43-46, 71-72 *Scaliger*; 1-12, 19-20, 13-16, 67-70, 25-34, 37-38, 35-36, 21-24, 39-40, 41-66, 17-18 *ed. Eton. 1701*; 1-12, 29-36, 17-18, 37-38, 21-22, 41-42, 39-40, 47-52, 43-46, 19-20, 55-66, 13-16, 67-70, 25-28, 71-72 *Carutti*; 1-10, 43-66, 29-42, 21-24, 17-18, 11-12, 19-20, 13-16, 67-70, 25-28, 71-72 *Baehrens*; 1-10, 43-66 (51/53 *inter se mutatis*), 17-18, 11-16, 67-70, 25-32, 37-38, 35-36, 19-20, 33-34, 21-24, 39-42, 71-72 *Housman*; 1-8, 43-66, 17-18, 9-12, 67-70, 13-16, 25-32, 35-36, 19-20, 33-34, 37-42, 71-72 *Postgate*; 1-10, 51-66, 17-22, 11-16, 25-50, 67-72 *Richmond*; 1-8, 55-66, 17-20, 9-16, 67-70, 25-34, 37-38, 35-36, 21-24, 39-42, 47-54, 43-46, 71-72 *Tremenheere*; 1-10, 43-66, 17-20, 11-16, 25-42, 67-72 *Butler et Barber in comm.* **1** Ergone ς, *Dousa f.* **2/4** *inter se mut. Brandt* **2** immaturae *adfert Lipsius ad Sen. ira 3. 32* **3** pocula misces (*Itali ap. L. Latinium*) *tempt. Burman* **4** praebes, Semine *ed. Brix., ed. Eton.* / Gemina . . . ora *Bonazzi* **7** uix occidit (*Volscus 1482, Livineius*) *Bonazzi* **9** At ς, *Guyet, Heinsius, Markland* / non Italiae *van Eldik* / Terrae *Markland* **11** sua *Gruter* / ueuolucres *Bonazzi* **12** sibi *Gruter* / est *om. Beroaldus* **13-16** *post* 24 *Otto* **13** memor ς, *Pucci, Perreius, Passerat*: immemor *Heinsius* **15** quianam *Markland* **17-18** *post* 64 *Vivona* **17-20** *post* 32 *Livineius* **17** memoras *Schrader* **18** in ore? tibi *dist. Hoeufft* / pauet *Burman* / fauet u. adeo *Baehrens 1878* **19-20** *alienos esse censet ed. Eton.* **19** Iam *Lachmann* / †saxa *Baehrens dub. 1878*: tigna *improbat*

idem / rigata, agitata, Euboea, Aegaea *tempt. Heinsius* *post* **20** *lacunam Heinsius* **21-22** *post* 40 *Lindner 1864* **21-24** *del. ed. Eton., Postgate, Butler-Barber, alii*; *post* 38 *Muretus, Canter, Livineius*; *seclusit Nairn, fragmentum esse ratus ad* xviii. 29-30 *pertinens* **22** *damn. Postgate* Quas *Passerat*: Qua nota (Ϛ) et *Vahlen 1883* / Argynnus *Waardenburgh 1812* / minacis *Lachmann* / aquas Ϛ, *Fruter* / poena Athamantiadae *Hertzberg 1845, Schneidewin 1846* / Qua notat Argynni poena natantis aquas *JParrhasius, Scaliger*: Quae (Quam *Barber 1953*) notat Argynni poena, minantis aquae *Marcilius*: Qua natat Argynni (Argynnus *Ramsey*) p. m. aquae *Beroaldus*: Qua notat Argynnum p.m. aquae *Otto 1888*: Qua notat Argynni poena Mimantis aquas *uel* Quae n. Argynni poena, Mimantis aquae *Ellis 1872*: Qua notat Argynnus poenam inhiantis aquae *Baehrens*: Qua natat Argynnus, praeda morantis aquae *ESThompson*: Quae notat Argynnus, praeda minantis aquae *Enk 1911*: Qua notat Argynni poena micantis aqua [*nescioquis*]: Qua notat Argynni poena (Poena) natacis aquas *tempt. Smyth* **23-24** *interpolatos esse censet Jacob, del. Carutti, Ellis, Palmer, Richmond*; *alienos esse censet Postgate* **23** Hic *Lachmann*: Heu *Damsté* / soluet *Beroaldus* **25-28** *post* 16 *Kuinoel, Brandt*; *post* 70 *Haupt* **25-30** *post* 70 *Birt 1883* **25-38, 21-24, 39-46** *post* 70 *Canter* *ante* **25** *lacunam Bailey* humo] aquae (*uoc.*) *Damsté, Alton* (posita est *legentes*) / positumque in margine ripae *Markland*: positumque in gurgitis ora *Baehrens*: posita ui, gurgitis alta *Sandbach* 1958: positumque in gurgite, Venti, Paetum *Lachmann* **26** sua . . . tegat Ϛ, *Guyet, Bonazzi* / mollis *Markland* **27** Ut *Dousa* **28** Dicet *Livineius* **29** curuas *Passerat, Guyet*: curuate *Peskett et Lendrum ap. Palmer 1883, Otto 1884*: curuatae *Otto teste Hosius* / et] nec *Ayrmann*: nunc *Heimreich 1867* / leti praetexite *Fischer* / Ite, rates curuae, leti contexite (Ϛ) causam (Ϛ, *Scaliger, Passerat*) *Heinsius*: Ite, rates curuas, leti contexite causas *Bochius* (*uel Boschius*: *uide Burman*) **30** Iusta *Damsté* / humanos (Ϛ) . . . manu *Gebhard* / aucta *Gebhard, Heinsius* **31** fatuis *amicus Gebhardi* / *post* fuerat *dist.* Ϛ, *Heinsius*; *post* fatis *Lipsius, Broekhuyzen, Burman* **32** Naturae Ϛ, *Mirandula, Broekhuyzen*: Aerumnae *Heinsius* / misera sanximus *Smyth 1956* **35** Ventosum *Heinsius* **36** fortis (Ϛ) et ipse fidens *Bonazzi* **37** Fortuna *Broekhuyzen* / insidias Ϛ, *Beroaldus, Fontein* / ponto *Fontein* / insidias ponto substruxit *Enk 1911* **38** subsidat, sat semel *Heinsius* /

isse potes *Heinsius* **40** tacta *ed. Gryphiana*: strata *Heinsius*: rapta (*del.* est) *Burman* **41** Pellax et *uel* Palantum *Heinsius* / iacturas *Bonazzi* / Achilles *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **42** cum *Livineius* / solum ς, *Müller, Palmer*: soliti ς, *Lipsius, Passerat, Guyet, Heinsius*: noti *Knauth* **43** O *Lachmann* / si hic *Havet* / patrios *Heinsius* / uerterat *ed. Eton.* / arua *Palmier tacite* **45** Ante suos biberet *Phillimore 1914* **46** flare *ed. Eton. 1701, Jacob 1827*: turbo *Jacobs 1794* / pote *Palmier*: potis *Lachmann*: opus est *Markland*: sat est *Postgate 1880* / Caure, potes (ς) *Sandström 1878, Palmer 1880, Postgate olim 1880*: Core, potes *Leo 1880* / nil nisi (ubi *Otto 1884*) fleret opes *Baehrens*: nil, ubi flere, potes *Phillimore 1901*: nil, ubi fleris, opes *Foster* / at interitum nil ubi ferre potest *Hoeufft*: at infestum nil ubi flere potis *Baehrens 1878*: at in terris nil ubi flere potes? *Palmer 1883*: at interea, qui bibit, aere potens *Phillimore 1914*: at in terra, nil ubi flere pote, est *Pasoli 1954* **47** Num *Phillimore*: Nunc *Barber 1953* / Noluit *Skutsch* / Non tulerit (tulerat *Bailey*) Paetus *Heinsius* / hic ς, *Heinsius*: hoc ς, *Nencini*: huc *Livineius*: heu! *ed. Eton.* / huc Paetum *RMHenry* / huic pectus *Scaliger* / fuit huic melius (pectus *Jacobs*) *Ast* **48** Nec *Jacobs* / manus? *dist. Ast post* **48** *lacunam Canter, Keil, Baehrens* **49–50** *alienos esse censet Dorville* **49** Seu *Barber 1953*: Huic *Ast* / thyiae in *Pucci*: thyio *Santen*: thyia *ed. Eton.*: thyio in *Carutti*: Chia *Tremenheere* / Cnidio calamo *Lachmann* / Oriciae terebinthi *Scaliger* / Sed cyathos adamauit Orontea (ς) terebintho *Phillimore 1911* **50** Effultus ς, *Pucci, Heinsius*: Effultum *Beroaldus, Ast*: Effulto *Scaliger*: Et fulto *Casaubon ad Pers. sat. 5.166*: Et fultus *Wratislaw*: Est fultum *Palmer*: Ecfultum *Housman 1891, Ernout 1930, DMJones*: Et suetum *Havet*: Cui fultum *Damsté* / iricolore *Bonazzi* / pluma, molle cubare, caput? *Ast* **51/53** *inter se mut. Fischer, Baehrens 1878* **51–52** *post* 54 *Smyth 1951* **51** Nunc *Santen, Hoeufft*: Sed *Ast* / uiuos *Canter, Palmier, Marcilius, Guyet, Heinsius, Volpi*: misero *anon. ap. Burman, Fischer* / Hunc fluctus iuuenem rapidi (iuuenem rapidi fluctus *Unger 1862*) uis abstulit ingens *Kindscher* **52** Viuus et *Fischer* / Et niger (*Lipsius*) inuitam (*FDV*) *Palmier*: Ut niger inuitum t.h. aquae *Burman* / miseri uitam t.h. aquae *Passerat*: miserum inuisae t.h. aquae *Heinsius*: miserum inuita t.h. aqua *Lachmann*: miserum in uastam t.h. aquam *Fürstenau* / miseri *Palmer* / miseri multam *Baehrens* / aquam, *dist. Damsté* **53–**

54 *del. Carutti* **53** Nunc *Santen, Hoeufft* / inuidit *ed. Beroaldi* **54** Peius ϛ, *Richmond* / quot c. mala! *Heinsius* **57** et quos *JHVoss* / ponti ϛ, *Scaliger, Markland* / Di, maris . . . aequora, *dist. Burman* **59** Quor *Baehrens* / tenerae *Lachmann tacite* **60** *damn. Markland* / Haud tulimus *Heinsius*: An tulimus *Arntzen, Santen*: At tulimus *Baehrens 1878* / An luimus . . . uias? *Kindscher* / lotas *Lipsius, Struchtmeyer*: castas *uel* puras *Francius*: sanctas *Waardenburgh olim, Baehrens 1878*: nocuas *Santen, Housman*: largas *Vulpium non scripsisse miratur Burman, proposuerunt Richmond 1910, Damsté*: sontes *Postgate*: nullas *Phillimore 1910*: moras *Passerat, RMHenry*: comas *Oudendorp, van Eldik, Alton 1935* / manus? *dist. Housman, Postgate,* moras? *Henry,* At tulimus . . . manus! *Damsté, Smyth* **61** manus, Ut *anon. ap. Hoeufft* / affigar ϛ, *Canter*: adfigar *Heinsius*: infligar *Bonazzi tacite* **62** caeruleo est . . . deo *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **63** Hoc *Guyet* / aduehat ϛ, *Scaliger*: auehat ϛ, *Guyet*: inuehat *Barber 1933* **64** ero *Burman, RMHenry* **66** Ultimaque haec *Beroaldus* **68** nocturno *Scaliger, Markland*: non, mater, *Bonazzi* / fracta *Heinsius* / Theti *Pucci, Heinsius* **71-72** *del. ed. Eton.*; *post* 14 *Fischer*

III.viii

ordinem uersuum ualde perturbatum esse notat Livineius **1** Iugis *V2, Heinsius*: Tristis *Santen* / extremas *Vo., Volscus 1482, Santen* **2** et] ad *Pucci* / *aut hic* iratae *aut in* 4 irata *Camps 1966* / male dicta *Burman* / tuli *Heinsius* / tuae, Cur (**3-4** *Cynthiae reddens*) *Kraffert 1883* **3** Cum *Itali, Beroaldus*: Dum *Broekhuyzen* / furibunde *Kraffert 1883* / procellis ϛ, *Gebhard, Broekhuyzen* **4** irata *Burman*: infesta *Palmer 1885*: infensa *Postgate dub.* **6** corrosis, praerosis, praemorsis *Heinsius* **9-10** *post* 4 *Carutti* **9** haec ueri *Fontein* / dant haec *Carutti* / doloris ϛ, *Francius* **10** Tam *Burman* **11** Cum *Schrader* / rabida *Scaliger*: raua *Oudendorp* **12** Quae ϛ, *Pucci*: Haec *Livineius, Burman, Housman*: Aut *Schrader* / uertitur *Passerat*: uortitur *Dempster* / pedes? *dist. Beroaldus,* pedes. *Housman* *post* **12** *aut in sequentibus lacunam Broekhuyzen*: *post* 12 *lacunam Vahlen 1881* **13-14** *alienos esse censet Postgate dub.* **13-18** *del. Housman* **13** Custodum et *Lachmann*: Seu cum se *Schrader* / grege seu

circumstipata ruentum *Heinsius* / grege non *Baehrens 1878*: grege seu *Postgate* / circum ς, *Scaliger, Markland*: seu cum *Muretus, Livineius*: quae non *Carutti*: si qua *Barber 1953* / se] seu *Lachmann 1829*: si *Jacob 1847*: hau se *Baehrens dub. 1880*: te *Vahlen* / circum quae ς, *Perreius*: quae circa *adfert Gebhard ad II. xxiii. 14*: seu (cum) se non *Fontein* / Siue ea custodum gregibus se *Phillimore 1914* / euntem? *dist. Beroaldus* **14** Quae *Pucci*: Sed *Fontein, Baehrens 1878* / Subsequitur, Seu fertur *Heinsius* / acta ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **15** tumidam *Markland* **16** pericla mouent *Baehrens 1878* / monet *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **18** certas (ς) esse *Francius* / ueras *Markland*: experto *Heinsius* / rotas *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **19** recta *Wakker* / quam non in iurgia uertas *Vahlen 1881*: quae non in iurgia uertat (*F*) *Phillimore 1901* **21** immorso ς, *Heinsius* / mera *Fruter, Francius* **22** discat *Kraffert 1883* **23-24** *del. Carutti*; *post* 26 *Richmond*; *post* 34 *Tremenheere* **24** tuas . . . meas *Sandström* *post* **24** *lacunam Müller, Baehrens* **25-26** *alienos esse censet Dorville, damn. Guyet, Lachmann, del. Carutti*; *post* 12 *Vahlen 1881, Otto 1884, Risberg, Mulvany 1896*; *post* 38 *Tremenheere*; *post* II. xxxii. 30 *Burman dub.* **25** remittas *Mulvany 1896* **26** sua *Heinsius*: mea *Barber 1953* / tacite digitis *Risberg* / dicta *Guyet, Broekhuyzen*: signa *Markland* / notes *Mulvany 1896*: noto *Damsté* **27** quos *F2, Passerat, Scioppius, Guyet*: quum *Pucci*: cui *uel* quoi *Baehrens, Palmer 1883*: quîs *Helmbold* / quam . . . somno *Otto 1884* / rumpunt *Heinsius* **29** quom *Baehrens* / Graia (*quod ex Beroaldi adnot. colligi potest*) *Palmier, Fruter, Passerat* **30** Tyndaridis ς, *Phillimore 1915, Bailey* **31** fugiunt Troes *adfert Gulielmius in Quaest. Plaut. 5. 14* / Dardanus *Heinsius*: feruidus *Fontein* **32** In gremio ille Helenes altera *Francius* / mollia *Burman olim*: Martia *Burman* **33-34** *post* 28 *Housman ap. Postgate* *post* **34** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond* **35-36** *del. Burman, Housman* **35-40** *alienos esse censet Postgate, separauerunt Butler, Richmond* (*hic praemissa xxx uu. lacuna*) **37** nexisti *Priscianus, Diomedes, Nestor*: tendis tua *Palmer inuitus* **38** Sis *Beroaldus* / sacer externum ς, *Perreius*: sacer aeternum, nec sine Marte (*hactenus Beroaldus*) torus *Santen*: sacer aeternum, sit sine patre torus *Burman* **39** fraudatae ς, *Bonazzi* **40** Offensa *Pucci*: Infensa *Beroaldus, Canter*

III.ix

1-46 *olim tertii libri* (*id est,* II. i-xii) *fuisse censet Heimreich* **2** Infra *Livineius, Heinsius* **5-20** *spurios esse censet Faltin 1876* **6** pessum Ϛ, *Pucci, Beroaldus* **7** nam *Ayrmann* / rebus *Eyb*: raro *Ayrmann*: neruis *Palmer* **8** Palma Ϛ, *Foster 1911*: Fama Ϛ, *Beroaldus, Lipsius, Guyet, Palmer* / ex uno *Guyet*: ex imo *Heinsius*: e riguo *Nencini*: e quoquo *Gwynn*: exiguo *Damsté* / una Ϛ, *Lipsius*: aequa *Guyet* / rogo Ϛ, *Volscus 1482*: uiris *Palmer*: loco *Enk dub. 1911* / Fama nec haec ex quo d. illa *Sandström*: Palma nec e Coo d. illa (una [*Alton*]) *JSReid ap. Postgate 1881*: Palma nec ex uno d. aequa loco (iugo) [*JGSmyly*]: Flammea nec quoquo d. uua iugo *Peiper 1879*: Plaustra nec ex aequo ducis, aselle, iugo *tempt. Palmer* / ex ullo (omni) d. aequa *tempt.* [*Alton*] **9** animosi *Volscus 1482*: animose *Beroaldus, Baehrens*: animata *Heinsius*: animoso *Baehrens* / ecfingere *Housman 1891, DM Jones* **10** Ex actis *Bonazzi* / tibi *Guyet* / iactet *Heinsius, quo probato* uindicet (12) *et* flectat (14) *Burman* **11** Ut *Rothstein teste Postgate* / summum *Rothstein 1889* **12** Pyreicus Ϛ, *Beroaldus* / propria *Pontanus, Turnebus*: parta, priua *Scaliger*: uaria *Wakker*: pulchri *Fontein* / iocum *Lachmann*: torum *Janowski tacite* **13** Ornamenta manus *Fontein* / pari sunt . . . normae *Heinsius* / abdita *Fruter*: inclita *Postgate* / agmina, turmae *Jacobs 1797*: abdita fama *Palmer ap. Gwynn*: edita forma [*Alton dub.*] / famae *Guyet*: torno *Damsté* **14** Myos *iam Beroaldus*: Muos *Müller* **15-16** *damn. Lachmann dub., del. ed. Lemaire, Carutti, Risberg* **15** *damn. Lachmann, Baehrens* / Phidiaca ars . . . te *Lachmann* **16** proprius Ϛ, *Markland*: Paria *Broekhuyzen* / Parius . . . arte (Ϛ) *Beroaldus*: Pario . . . orbe (Ϛ) *Broekhuyzen olim* / uenditat *Burman*: uendit at (ab *Barber 1933*) *Housman* / patria uenditat (uindicat *Haupt-Vahlen 1885*) *Hertzberg*: Triopos uenditat *Richmond 1910* / Parius uenditat arte *Faltin 1876* / Venus *Damsté* **17-18** Sunt *cod. Laur. 33. 11, Volscus 1488* **17** concernit *Heinsius*: consurgit *Fontein*: concessa est, confertur [*Alton*] **19** pacem est, hic fortibus *Francius* **20** sequimur *Broekhuyzen* **21-30** *post* 46 *Faltin 1876* **21** Haec *Baehrens* / recepei *Havet* **22** Conor *Heinsius* / me *Burman* / me moderare *Carutti* **23** tibi terrarum (uel rerum) *Phillimore 1914* **24** Et tibi Romano *Phillimore 1914* / promere *Ruhnken*: condere *Heinsius* **25** Vel lue *Damsté* / Vel liceat

medio *Phillimore 1914* / pugnatos ς, *Palmier* / arcus *JHelvetius*: hastas *Markland, Burman*: enses *Burman sen.*: harpas *Bolt*: astus *Lachmann*: orbes *Palmer dub.* / pugna rescindere postes *Housman dub.* 26 Aut *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / ornare *Dempster, Heinsius, Francius, Schrader* **27** affectum ς, *Beroaldus, Guyet* **30** et plenos, et tentos *Heinsius*: -que auris *Guyet* / attrahis, contrahis *Heinsius* *post* **30** II. x. 1-20 *Faltin 1876, tum* **31-34** *post* 54 *idem* **31** triumphos *Acidalius* **32** Indicia ς, *edd. Aldinae* **33-34** *post* II. i. 38 *Housman* **33** et] haec *Heinsius* / fastigia *Palmier, Fruter* *post* **34** (*ante* 57) II. x. 21-26 *Faltin*; *post* **34** *lacunam unius aut trium uu. Rothstein* **35** *om. N, del. Faltin 1876; damn. Rothstein, alii* / uelifera cumba mare findere conor *Korsch*: uelificor t. m., fide, carina *Bonazzi*: nunc ausim uasto me credere ponto *suppleuit* [*Alton*] *ante* **36** II. iv. 19 *Faltin* **36** *spurium esse putat Heimreich 1863* Tuta . . . ratis ς, *Francius* / Tuta sit . . . ratis *Guyet*: Ludit (-at) in . . . ratis *Heinsius* / sed *Baehrens* / perexiguo [*Alton dub.*] / exiguo est . . . mora *P, tempt. Baehrens* / flamine *Madvig, Cornelissen*: culmine *Rossberg 1877* / Nostra sub exiguo est f. tuta ratis *Jacob* **37** arces . . . paternas *Unger 1868, Enk 1911* / sidisse *Heinsius, Francius*: cessisse *Dousa*: cecidisse *Harnecker* / paternam *Heinsius, Unger, Kraffert 1883*: repentes *Postgate* **38** Cadmidi *Unger 1868* / septem *Lipsius*: fratrum ς, *Passerat, Markland*: supra *Bonazzi*: procerum [*Alton*] **39-40** *om. Unger tacite 1850* **39** artes ς, *Broekhuyzen* **40** undecimo *Broekhuyzen* **42** Vector *Heinsius* **43** Mi per *Baehrens* / iacuisse *anon. ap. Burman* **44** Sit *Lachmann*: Nec *Rothstein* / Coe *Pucci, Beroaldus*: pure *Scaliger, Valckenaer, Lachmann*: Dore *Scriverius 1619*: clare *Ayrmann, Otto 1888*: Duri *Jacob olim*: docte *Foster 1907*: dura, *Bonazzi* / diue Phileta (*hoc Itali teste Richmond*) *ed. Eton. 1701*: Eurypylita *Unger 1850, Phillimore 1911*: Eurypylida *Unger*: Eurypyleta *Phillimore 1911** **45-46** *del. ed. Eton. 1728* **45** urant *bis* ς, *Volscus 1488*: curent *bis* ς, *Scaliger* / pueri curent, haec curent s. puellae *Pucci*: curent pueri, uersent haec s. puellae *Heinsius* **47-56** *post* 20 *Hetzel, Richmond* **47-58** *post* II. x. 20 *Heimreich 1863, Carutti* (*hic* 57-58, 53-56, 47-52 *ordinans*) **48** Oromedonta *iam Volscus, Beroaldus*: Eurymedonta *Huschke 1826* **49/51** *inter se mut. Peiper, Housman* **49** Celsaue *Lachmann* / Romuleis *Palmer 1885* **50/52** *inter se mut. Baehrens* (52 *in parenthesi*) **51** Eductosue *Postgate dub.* / ferae siluestres

Baehrens **52** crescat *Camps 1966* / per tua *Baehrens* **54** Parthique *Guyet*: Parthicaque *Heinsius* / ac tutae *Passerat, Heinsius*: astutae et *Guyet*: -que astu *Nencini* / astuta . . . fuga *Freinsheim* / signa *Nobbe* / tela dedisse, telaue missa *Passerat* (*hoc etiam DHeinsius*) **55-56** *damn. Faltin* **55** Claustraque *Palmier, Lipsius, alii* **57** Mollia . . . dona *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / Mollia *Broekhuyzen*: Nunc modo *Heimreich* / Molliter inceptae *Ayrmann* / tu (et) incertae *Baehrens* **58** Dextraque in admissis *Volscus 1488* **59-60** *post* 46 *Lachmann, Tremenheere*; *post* 48 *Enk 1911* **59** concedis adesse *Faltin* / et ad te est *Bonazzi* **60** lentius isse *Ayrmann*: ipse ruisse *Faltin*

III.x

1 quid me *Guyet* / iussissent *Volscus, Livineius*: uisissent *Guyet, Heinsius*: risissent *Passerat, Livineius, Ayrmann, Richards*: iussae (uisae) essent [*Alton*] **2** oriente *Heinsius* **3** uisere *Heinsius*: risere *Richards* **5** stent flamina *Bonazzi* **6** Ponat in Ionio [*RMHenry*] / insuetas . . . minas *Heinsius* **8** Niobe . . . ipsa suas (ς) *Heinsius, Hertzberg* **9** Alcyones *Burman* **11** At tu *adfert Torrentius 1608 ad Hor. od. I. vi. 2* / cura *Passerat* / Parcis *Withof* **12** praesentes ς, *Passerat*: poscendos *Lachmann*: propensos [*Alton*] **14** terso, roseo *Heinsius* / genas *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **15** Si *Bonazzi* / pridem *Broekhuyzen* **17-18** *om. N, damn. Lachmann, Heimreich 1863, Korsch* (*uide Jachmann 1935, Knoche 1936*); *post* 12 *Barber dub. 1953*; *post* 14 *Richmond* **20** Fulserit *Heinsius* **21** statio *Burman* / mox *Vo.*, Volscus: uox *DV, Beroaldus*: lux [*RMHenry*] / uox . . . cantet *Burman*: nos . . . currant *Palmer 1894* / surgat *Cornelissen* **22** naris] crines *Heinsius* / murrea pungat *Garrod* **23-26** *del. Heimreich* **23** continuis *Housman* / incumbat *Heinsius* **24** Et sine *Volscus 1488* / suae *Heinsius* **25-26** *post* 22 *Sandbach 1938* **25** Dulcia ita *Havet* / non gratos *Palmer teste Hosius* / adiment *Havet* / conuicia *Broekhuyzen* **26** uicina perstrepat (*F*) . . . uia *Guyet* / percrepet *Santen* / ara *Beroaldus, Volscus, Scaliger*: ora *Heinsius* **27** Sint sortes *Sandbach 1938* / e nobis *Phillimore 1915* / tactu *ed. Brix.* **28** grauius (*quod ex Beroaldi adnot. colligi potest*) *Guyet, Phillimore* / torqueat *adfert Torrentius ad Hor. od. 1. xxvii. 10* **30** sequestra *Heinsius*: marita *Markland* (*quo probato* hora noctis, et *dist. Burman*) **31** thalamo en *Baehrens dub.* **32** rem f. item *Modii amicus*

III.xi

1-4, 7-8, 5-6, 9-26, 29-32, 67, 60, 59, 68, 57-58, 33-36, 39-46, 55-56, 49-54, 65-66, 61-64, 69-72 *Carutti*; 1-46, 51-58, 47-48, 67-68, 59-60, 49-50, 65-66, 61-64, 69-72 *Postgate* **1** uexat ... curam *Heinsius* **2** in sua *Heinsius* / sua signa *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **4** soluere *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **5** Iactura *WT Lendrum ap. Palmer*: Venti ira [*Alton*] / Venturos ... Coros *Heinsius*: Venturum ... motum *Palmer 1894*: Venturum ... uentum *Richards*: Ventorum ... mortem (Martem *Fennell*) (noctem) *Postgate 1880*: Ventorum ... motum (motus *Camps 1966 tacite*) *SGOwen ap. Phillimore 1901*: Ventorum ... morem *Barber 1953* / Venturamne leuis ... mortem? *Weidgen*: Ventis iam melius ... noctem *Faltin 1886*: Ventum iam melius ... notum *Barber dub. 1953* / Naufrage iam melius praesagis *Postgate dub.* / Ventorum medius *RGBury, RMHenry* / melius] uetulus *Markland*: annosus ... noctem *Jacobs 1798*: pauidus ... noctem *Lachmann*: expertus *Baehrens*: tremulus *Hosius*: nebulis *Damsté*: mersus, madidus, Maleae (-es) *tempt.* [*Alton*] / nauta procellam *Korsch* / molem *Ellis 1886* / mortem? *et in* **6** metum? *dist. Weidgen, Bonazzi* **6** modum *Broekhuyzen* **7** Stulta *Weidgen* **8** cauere *Gruter* **10** armifera *Livineius, Guyet* **13-16** *post* 20 *Housman* **14** Insectis *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: Ingestis *Heinsius* / Danaas *Francius* **15** quoi *Baehrens* / Cuius ut auratam n. casside frontem *adfert Scaliger ad Manil. p. 507* **16** candida uirgo *Francius, Baehrens* / suum ϛ, *Markland* **17** Omphalie (ϛ) *uel* -ia *Guyet*: Iardanis *Palmer 1879*: Maeonis *Housman*: Egregiae *Baehrens*: An (At, Nec) non, Nonne (Quin) etiam *Heinsius* **18** lota *Heinsius* **19** Cui *Jacobs 1798* / posuisset *Burman* / *aut hic* †statuisset *aut in* 21 †statuit *Heinsius* **20** Huic *Markland* **21** Assyriam *Burman dub.* / posuit *Schrader* *post* **21** *lacunam duorum uu. Baehrens* **22** solido coctus (ϛ) ... agger (ϛ) *Burman* / cingeret *Fontein* **23** Ut *Pucci* / misit ϛ, *Volscus*: inmissi *Dousae, Heinsius, alii*: mitti (... Nec) *Tyrrell* **24** stringier axe *Heinsius* **25** medias *Bonazzi* / quas *Markland, Richards* / quam condidit, arci (arcis *Baehrens*) *Heinsius* **26** subdere *Burman sen., Schrader* **27-28** *del. Carutti*; *post* 20 *Smyth* **27** duras *Bonazzi* **28** infamet *Hosius dub.* *a* **29** *nou. el. incipit Kuinoel* / modo qui *Baehrens* / opprobria duxerat *uel* dux foeda opponitur *Heinsius* / nexerit *Bailey* **30/40** *inter se mut. Rich-*

mond **30** Heu ς, *Livineius, Guyet*: Hei *Acidalius*: Ut *Heinsius dub.*: En *Damsté* / tracta *Itali* / (famulos . . . suos!) *dist. Rothstein*, et, . . . suos, *Hosius* **31-32** *ante* 41 *Richmond* **31** Coniugii *Passerat, Guyet*: Coniugi et *Lachmann* / obscenae *DHeinsius, NHeinsius* **32** sua iura *Heinsius* / patres? *dist. Jacob* **33** Alexandrina ς, *Pucci, Markland, Jacob*: Alexandrea ς, *Guyet, Broekhuyzen* **35** Haec (Quae *Phillimore 1914*) tibi (*F*), Pompei *Baehrens* / ubi] tua *uel* ibi *Hoeufft* / uerna *Heinsius* **36/40** *inter se mut. Lachmann, Baehrens, Housman, Postgate* (*hic* triumphos Una; *distinguens*) **36** tibi Magne *Guyet* / (Tollet . . . notam!) *dist. Baehrens* **37-38** *del. Carutti* **38** Nec tua sic *Housman* *post* **38** II. xvi. 41-42 *Housman* **40** Illa *Damsté*: Ima *Richmond* / Unica Pellaeo *uel* Et Ptolemaeaeo *Heinsius* / sanguini *V2, Pucci, Jacob* / inusta ς, *Perreius, Scaliger*: es usta *uel* pressa *Lachmann*: adusque *uel* ducta [*Alton*] / inuste notam (ς) *Postgate* / Nulla Philippeost agmine *Housman* / Illa uelim proprio sanguine adusta natet *Phillimore 1914* / nota! *dist. Volpi 1710*, (Una . . . nota) *Baehrens, Rothstein* **44** cannis *Scaliger teste Heinsius NP. 725* **45** conopea *Beroaldus*: conopia *Heinsius, Bentley* **46** dare et ς, *Pucci, Livineius, Heinsius*: daret ς, *Calderinus*: dares . . . Mari? *Palmer* / arma fori *Kraffert 1883* **47-48** *del. Carutti tacite* **47-50** *post* 60 *Housman* **48** quam *Passerat* / uocat ς, *Scaliger* **49** Nec . . . fuit! *Carutti* / rape *Heinsius*: cane *Camps 1964* *post* **50** *lacunam Baehrens* **51-54** *post* 60 *Richmond* **51** caua *Francius* **52** Nec cepere *Markland* **53** Pectora (*Heinsius*) sensisti *RDawes 1745* / spectasti *Markland*: spectauit *Havet* / fixis *ex Beroaldi adnot. colligi potest* / adrosa *Heinsius olim* **54** Et terere, Extrahere *tempt.* [*Alton*] **55-57** *post* 66 *Richmond* **55** Nunc haec, Roma, fuit; *Palmier*: Non haec, Roma, fuit *Postgate, Barber 1957* / 'Non hoc . . ferendum!' *Phillimore 1911*, 1914* / 'Non hoc, Roma, fui . . . uerenda' *Haupt, Housman, Foster, alii*: 'Non . . . uerenda' . . . 'aut . . . Ionio' (72) *poetae loquenti dat Postgate* **56** Bixit (= Vixit *uino sepultum*) *Palmier* / Nec ducis *DHeinsius, Passerat*: Et ducis *DHeinsius teste Baehrens*: Et dux *uel* Vinctaque *Heinsius*: Dux et ab *Markland*: Dixerat *Housman*: Dixi, 'aut *Postgate*: Dixit ut *Barber 1957* / 'et . . . mero' *dist. Haupt* **57-58, 67-68, 59-64** post 46 *Waardenburgh* **57-58** *post* 46 *Butler*; *post* 50 *Tremenheere* **58** *om. N, damn. Richmond*, 57-[58] 'Septem . . . ?' *distinguens, uerba ebriae reginae referri ratus* /

vid. Sandbach CQ. 1962. 264 / Femineo extimuit *Korsch, Postgate* / edita *Markland* / turpe *Palmer dub.* / Femineas poterat spernere tuta minas *e.g. suppl. Rothstein* / minas? *dist. Vahlen 1886, Butler et Barber* **59-60** *post* 66 *Otto 1884*; *post* 68 *Richmond* **59-64** *post* 68 *Hartman, Schuster dub.* **59** documenta *uel hic uel in* 61 *Burman*: sunt parta *Lachmann*: ornamenta *Palmer dub.*: momenta *Damsté*: sunt nostra *Smyth* / munimina uicta *Hertzberg*: nacti sumus arma *Koch*: uidi lamenta *Weidgen*: uidit tormenta *Mähly 1888* **60** Est ς, *Weidgen* / tracta *Fea* / pedes! *dist. Volpi, Vahlen*: pedes? *Burman, Phillimore 1911** **61-66** *post* 50 *Richmond* *ante* **61** *lacunam Müller, Baehrens* documenta *Burman* (*vid.* 59): lamenta *Haupt*: momenta *Camps* **62** Admisso Decius *Scaliger*: Ad Decius misso (*per tmesim*) *Gruter* **63** ad scissos *Bonazzi* *post* **63** *lacunam duorum uu. Havet* **64** Est *Pucci, Perreius* **65-66** *post* 60 *Bailey*; *post* 68 *Salvatore 1956* **65-68** *post* 58 *Housman* **65** condiderunt ς, *Livineius, Scaliger, Passerat* **67-68** *cum* 47-50 *coniunctos aut post* 46 *aut ante* 69 *Lachmann dub.*; *post* 58 *Passerat, Waardenburgh, Bailey*; *ante* 59 *Tremenheere* **67-70** *post* 50 (*ante* 51 *lacuna iv uu. posita*) *Baehrens in app. crit.* **67** Scipiadae, heu, ubi nunc *Dawes* **68** Tuque ubi (ς) *Dousa* / Bosphora capta *uel* Bosphore capte *Beroaldus* / capte *Heinsius, Lachmann*: aparte *uel* adacte *Heinsius* / Bosphore, capta *Paley* **69** uestras acies tenuabit *Weidgen* **70** Tanti . . . bellum *Housman* / bello (-is) *Heinsius* **72** in tuto *Fruter, Francius*: intrato *Baehrens*

III.xii

3 spoliandi ς, *Francius* / (Tanti . . . Parthi?) *dist. Rothstein* **4** Ut *Conr. Bach* / fugeres *Heinsius* / moram *Burman* **7** intexta *F4, Kühlewein, Richmond*: interea ς, *Volscus 1482, Bonazzi*: iniecta π, *Beroaldus*: huic texta *Heinsius* **8** portabis *Camps dub. 1966* **9** flamma (ς) *uel* cura *Heinsius* **10** fiet *Volscus 1482* / sibi ς, *Livineius, Heinsius* **12** Aereus aerato *Heinsius*: Sericus armato *Markland* / aerato *Guyet, Dousa f.*: armato *Broekhuyzen* **13** urna, *dist. Baehrens* **14** Sic redeunt *Vo., Volscus, Beroaldus*: Si redient (redeunt) *Baehrens* / illos qui tetigere locos *Hartman* **15** in] ab *Bonazzi* / o] heu *Muretus* **16** illa (tali) c.d. eras? *Burman olim* **17** facies ς, *Markland* /

marito *Heinsius*: pudore *Ast* **18** Cui sis *Palmer* / sis l. norma m. suae *Scaliger* / forma *Burman*: sola *Fontein* / ministra *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / suae ς, *Pucci, Burman, Lachmann*: uiae *Havet* **23-38** *damn. nonnulli teste Barber 1953* **24-37** *damn. Damon 1951* **25** mors ς, *Volscus*: manus *Lachmann*: Mars *Müller*: domus *Baehrens*: mox *Wittig*: enses *Palmer* / domita (mersa *Housman*) I. clade *van Eldik*: manus (mors *Rossberg 1877*), I. capta *Fontein*: insula et I. capta *JBBury*: manus Ismaraque Idae *Kindscher*: manus Antiphatesque *Faltin 1886* / Ismaraque alta *JHVoss*: saeua Malea *tempt. Kraffert 1865*: Ismare capte *Postgate dub.* / capta] Cyclops *Burman*: Cacre *Santen*: caprae *Unger 1862*: rapta *Palmer dub.*: culpae *improbat Palmer 1894*: culpa *Gwynn*: captae *Bonazzi* / Ismara, *dist. Palmer, Gwynn, Bonazzi, puncto in fine u. sublato* **26** lux *Suringar*: nox *EWHigt, Phillimore 1906, Damsté*: uix *Kraffert 1865*: trux *Markland, Santen, Wittig* / Mox exusta tuae lux . . . genae *tempt. Smyth* **28** alternans *Rossberg 1877* / saeua *Faltin 1886* **29** Lampetiae atque *Heinsius*: Lampetiaeque *Baehrens dub.* / Lampeties scitos neruis *Bonazzi* **30** *damn. Palmer, qui* Pelle bouis clausos ingemuisse Notos *uel* Carcere luctantes continuisse Notos *e.g. suppleuit*: *sic etiam* Inclusisse Euros (Notos *1894*) utribus Aeolios *Postgate 1893*, Fabula et Aeolios hunc tenuisse Notos *Richmond* **31** thalamos Atlanteae *Passerat olim* / aequoreae *van Eldik*: Ogygiae *improbat Burman, proposuit Bonazzi* / uentis *Palmer tacite* **32** hiemes noctu . . . die *Heinsius* **33** Migrantes *ed. Gryph. 1551* / lacus *Housman 1895* **34** Sirenum et *Baehrens*: Sicanium . . . latus (*F, Broekhuyzen*) *Postgate 1893* / locos *Schrader*: domos *Housman 1895*: sinus *uel* lares *Burman*: melos (-e) [*Alton dub.*] **35** artes . . . reuocasse (*Vo.*) *Jacob* / leto ς, *Volscus 1482, uulgo* **38** Aelia *JGulielmius, Passerat*

III.xiii

2 Venere ς, *Pucci*: iuuenum *Baehrens* / opes] anus *Damsté*: opis *Bonazzi* **3** equidem *edd. Aldinae* / rapinis *Palmer 1888* **4** lubrica ς, *Palmier, Livineius, Guyet* **6** e] a *Broekhuyzen* / Erythraea ς, *Beroaldus*: Erythina *Hertzberg dub.*: Aracina *Postgate*: Eriphyla *Bonazzi* **8** Cinnamaque *Heinsius*: Cinnamus *Phillimore 1914* / multum *Haupt 1841* / culti messor *Fontein*,

Lachmann / coston *Guyet, Heinsius*: cultor *Fontein*: carptor *Postgate*: pistor *JBBury*: praestat *Rossberg 1883*: pascit *uel* raster *Otto 1891*: prostat *Phillimore 1914*: poscor *Bonazzi* **9** taedes *uel* uittas *Unger 1850*: nymphas *Müller*: nuptas *improbat idem*: Euhadnas *Housman*: Danaas [*Alton*] / expugnantque *Haupt 1870* / pudica *ed. Brix.*: puellas *Markland*: maritas *Baehrens* **10** Haecque *Pucci, Perreius*: Quaque *Nestor*: Quamque *Unger 1850* / gerunt *Scioppius, Guyet* / Quae referunt (superant) *uel* Quaeque iterant (aequant) *Heinsius*: Conque terunt *Gruter*: Quae (Haec *1911**) quaterent *Phillimore 1906* / iterant *etiam Palmer 1874* / fusos *Damsté* / Oechalioti *Unger 1850* **12** (opprobrium!) (ς) *uel* Oceani *Burman* *post* **12** II. xxxii. 41-42 *Housman dub.* **14** Et *Livineius* **15-24** *interpolatos esse censet Rossberg 1877* **18** fusis] positis ς, *Broekhuyzen*: passis *Palmier, Bonazzi*: laxis *Gebhard dub.*: tonsis *Francius* **19** habent, leto (letum *Housman*: leti *Rothstein*) *Oudendorp*: habent; laeta est *Burman* / laetae *Lipsius* / quom *Bonazzi* **20** Coniugii *Housman* / potuisse ς, *Broekhuyzen* **21** Gaudent *Stephanus, Passerat, Peerlkamp* **23** Hic (*F4*) g. haud fidum *Heinsius*: Hic g. inuisum (infandum) *Burman* / en fidum *Unger 1850* / haud ulla *Heinsius*: innupta *LP, Richmond* / pudica est (ς) *Cannegieter, Burman* / *inter* innupta *et* hic nulla *lacunam Richmond, in amisso pentametro* inferias *legi ratus* **25** pagana *Gulielmius, Garrod*: barbata *Cornelissen*: incorrupta *Paldam* **26** messis] census *Bonazzi* **27** Illis pompa fuit ς, *edd. Aldinae* / poma fuit *Huschke*: poma (dona) suo *Heinsius* **28** Et de *adfert Heinsius ad. Ov. met. 1. 195* / rosis *Passerat* **29** †mixta *Hartman dub.*: musta ς, *Gebhard* **30** uirgatos ς, *Gebhard*: uimineos *Fruter, Palmier, Heinsius* **32** raram *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / pluricoloris *ed. Rheg., Jacob*: raricoloris *Heinsius*: uitricoloris *Ellis*: miricoloris *Smyth dub. 1956*: iricoloris *Bonazzi* **33** arua *Heimreich 1863* **35** Hinulei *Scaliger*: At uituli *Burman sen.*: Atque Inui *Damsté*: Satque hinni *Garrod* / Hinulei ac p. stratos *Baehrens* / positos *Heinsius*: tutos *Sterke, Hoeufft, Eschenburg*: lentos *Housman*: fotos *Richmond*: iunctos *Bailey*: tectos *nescioquis teste Barber 1953* **36** Apta *Fontein* / natiuos praebuit h. toros *Heinsius* **37** laetas (*F*) *Volscus 1482, Guyet, Housman*: latas ς, *Itali*; densas *Cornelissen*: lentis *Baehrens 1878* / laeta . . . umbra *Heinsius* **38** Et f.n. paene *Lipsius* **39-40** *damn. Eschenburg* **39** Cornigeri *Palmier, Gwynn* /

Crinigerique *Postgate*: Cornigerique *Bonazzi* / Condideratque pecus *Smyth 1956* / usque *GHermann 1841* / atque dei] Idaei *Volscus 1488*: inque dies *Lachmann*: Amphrysei *uel* Actaei *Hertzberg*: Arcadii *Hertzberg, Garrod*: antiqui *Palmer dub.*: ac domini *Otto 1888* / at quondam uacui *Palmer dub.* / dei] Idae *Beroaldus*: sui *Heinsius*: die *Otto 1884, Housman*: olim *Havet* / sui uacuas *Baehrens 1878*: deus uaccas *Palmer 1894*: die occidua *Damsté* **40** Trux [*Alton*] / sponte *Heinsius* / *post* aries *dist. Smyth* **42** Se dederant (Parebant *Jacobs 1798*) festis, turba benigna, focis *Heinsius* / nostris ϛ, *Otto 1886, Havet*: uersis *Scaliger, Broekhuyzen*: ustis *Guyet*: tescis *Palmier*: tersis *Burman*: castis *uel* cultis *Ayrmann*: uisi *Ast*: festis *Cornelissen*: iustis *Baehrens*: Vestae *Tremenheere dub.*: uersi *Bonazzi* / uescis ... focis *uel* uestris ... iocis *Passerat*: uestri ... foci *Barber 1933* / † uestris ... benigna † *Smyth, ligna latere suspicatus* / uela benigna, uota secunda *Markland* / secunda ϛ, *Broekhuyzen* *post* **42** *lacunam Heinsius, Smyth* (*hic unius distichi, cuius init. fort. fuit* Corniger ipse deus, *finis* uerba benigna facit) **43-46** *alienos esse censet Housman*; *post* IV. ii. 34 *Burman*; *Dianae loquenti dat Ayrmann, Pani Carutti, plerique* Ut (*DV*) 'leporem ... cane' *dist. Richmond* **43** Si *Ayrmann* / quocumque *JHVoss* / uenarier *Heinsius* **44** Et qui *Heinsius* **45** Et tibi Pana deum c. per rura (me iure) *Heinsius* **46** petas *edd. Aldinae*: petis *Broekhuyzen* **47** En *Baehrens dub.* / At non (ϛ) ... lucis? *Bonazzi* **48** uincta ϛ, *Mirandula* **50** merx *Jacob olim* / furor *Heimreich 1867* **51** Territa ... lumina *Bonazzi* / culmina *Heinsius*: fulmina *Burman* **52** inuisi *Bonazzi* / ditia *Schrader* / templa *Heinsius, Schrader*: tigna *Heinsius* **53** Ac *Baehrens* **54** ora ϛ, *Broekhuyzen* **55** Te ϛ, *Pucci*: Tu *Heinsius* / He (Hei) scelus! *Gebhard*: Eh, scelus! *Bonazzi*: (scelus!) *Burman* **56** Nutris *ed. Beroaldi*: Nutrite (*del.* in) *Heinsius* / †pio *WABaehrens* **58** Delapsis ϛ, *Jacob dub., Baehrens* **59** falsus ϛ, *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **61** neque uilia ϛ, *Richmond*: neque Ilia (*cum digammate*) *Broekhuyzen, prob. Huschke Anal. Litt. 28*: nec credita *Schrader*: neque enim tibi (*aut in* 62 habere) *Postgate*: neque enim, a tibi quondam, *Postgate 1913*: neque in Ilia corda *Bonazzi* **62** Phoebas *Beroaldus in textu, Passerat*: Maenas *pro uoc. Postgate 1913* / habere *Postgate* (*uid.* 61) / Mendax Iliacis Maenas *Bonazzi* **63** dum (cum) ponere *Heinsius* **64** patriae] Troiae *Bailey*: in muros *Barber dub. 1953* / pergere *Wakker*: surgere *uel* irrepere

Heinsius: scandere *Burman olim* **65** foret *Barber 1953* / fuit irritus *Fontein*: uilis (ueilis *Havet*) fuit *Baehrens* / parenti? *dist. Jortin* **66** Sed spreta est *Heinsius dub.* / seros *Heinsius dub.*, *Broekhuyzen* / diruta Troia *Fontein*

III.xiv

1 Uncta *Heinsius* / egomet Spartes intrarem *Gebhard* / intramus ς, *Bonazzi* / iure *Markland* **3** infami se . . . ludens *Palmer* / exsertat *Bonazzi* / ludos *Auratus*: luctas *Richards* / corporis artes [*RMHenry*] **5** Nec *Guyet* / ueloci . . . iactu *Scaliger, Guyet* / per] cum *Guyet* / per inania *Cornelissen* **6** et] aut *Guyet* / clauus ad unca *Bonazzi* **7** Laetaque ad extremas stat femina puluere metas *Phillimore 1911* **8** crudo *Heinsius* **9** splendentia *Burman*: candentia *Gruter*: flauentia *Dorville* **11** Circum *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Schrader*: Gyro *Passerat* / curuat *uel* format *Fontein* / equos *Passerat*: eques *Fontein* **12** praetegit ς, *Livineius* / ore *Dousae* **14** turma *Gulielmius* / turma uagatur agris (equis) *Heinsius* / laborat *Richmond* / leuatur (ς) agris *Carutti*: leuatur (-antur *Enk 1911*) equis *Kraffert 1883*: agitatur equis *Faltin 1886* / , turba, *dist. Lachmann* **15-16** *post* 10 *Palmer 1883, Otto 1884, Housman, Tremenheere*; *post* 12 *Canter, Scaliger, Carutti*; *post* 20 *Faltin 1886* **15** lunatis . . . parmis *Burman olim* **16** †Sectatur *Burman*: Hortatur *Schrader*, patrias . . . feras *improbans* *post* **16** *lacunam xxxii uu. Richmond* **17-20** *del. Knoche 1936* **17** Talis *Baehrens* / in . . . arenis (ς) *Francius*: ad . . . arenas *Francius* / ad undas *Pucci* **19** Interque hos *Lachmann* / fluidis uersata capillis *Baehrens*: nudis armata papillis *Housman 1893* / tardata *Palmer 1883*: spectata *Palmer dub. 1894*: ferre arma *Nencini* **20** nec] ni *Bonazzi* / duos *Fruter*: reor *Nencini* **21** decedere *Bonazzi* **22** isse *Heinsius* / tuae *Barber dub. 1953* **23** timor est ulli *Broekhuyzen* **25** Nulli impermissum: *Heinsius* / promisso *Fruter* / tuta ς, *Gebhard* **27** mirantia *Waardenburg olim 1812* **28** Sed *Heinsius* / obiratae *Passerat*: odora canum *Hertzberg* / comae (ς?), *Canter, Heinsius*: doli *Bonazzi* **30** angustae . . . serae *Heinsius* **31** qui sint aditus *uel* quae sint partes *Heinsius*: quae sit (*P*) facilis *Burman sen.*: quae sint faciles ς, *Gebhard, Otto 1884*: quae sit facies *Palmer*: quae sint saties *Bonazzi*: quae sint facie [*Alton*] / quae sit acerba roganti *Burman sen., Waardenburgh 1794*:

quae det (dent *Burman teste Enk 1911*) uerba roganti *Burman sen.*: quae sit uera rogando (ς, *Markland*) *Palmer*: quae sint nuda (arte, membra, creta) rogando *uel* quae sit norma rogandi *tempt.* [*Alton*] **33** luctas *Fontein*: pugnos *Otto 1888*: mores *Bailey* / iniuita *Bonazzi* / Lacaenum *Phillimore 1914*

III.xv

1-2 *post* 6 *Gwynn* **1** iam norim nullos *Broekhuyzen* **3** Cum [*RMHenry*] / praetextae (ς) p. exuelatus (euelatus *Schrader*) amictu (ς) *Scaliger*: praetexto p. est ablatus amictu *Heinsius* / p. exsinuatus amictu (-tu est *Phillimore 1911**) *Santen* / spoliatus ς, *Gebhard*: sublatus ς, *Palmer*, *Baehrens*: elatus amictu (amictus *Hertzberg*) *Guyet*, *Gwynn*: iam elatus [*RMHenry*]: releuatus *Fontein*: laxatus *Sandström*: mutatus *Rothstein*: exutus *Damsté*: uiolatus *Richmond*: amotus *Barber 1953* **4** Ut ς, *Pucci*, *Heinsius* **5** annos *Fruter* / cognita *Schrader*: Cynthia *Postgate dub.* **6** heu] ut *Havet* / armillis *Damsté* / Lycaena *Fontein* / dolis *Burman dub.* **7** aut paulo *Palmer* / cum] iam *Postgate* **8** fuisse *Heinsius*: conisse *Bonazzi* **9** tui *Bonazzi* **10** dabit *Hoeufft* *post* **10** *lacunam Guyet*, *Broekhuyzen*, *Butler*, *Havet*, *Barber*, *alii* **11** Rescierat *Weidgen* / eris *Calderinus*, *Volscus 1482*, *Beroaldus in comm.*: erat *Livineius* / Dirce *pro dat. Calderinus*, *Beroaldus*: Dircae *Volscus 1482* / tam] non *Carutti*: uel *Havet*: tum *improbat Havet* / uano *Franz*: sero *Phillimore 1901* **12** Ioui ς, *Beroaldus* **13-14** *om. ed. Graeviana* **13** traxit ς, *Volpi*: uulsit *RTitius*, *Heinsius*: carpsit, secuit, uellit *Heinsius* **17** illa *Jacob* / cubitare *Heinsius*: latitare *Müller* / latebris *uel* cauernis *Heinsius* **19-21** *Antiopae loquenti dat Kraffert 1883* **19-20** egenti ? Corrumpit teneras *Heinsius* **21** Set *Bonazzi* **26** passo *Palmier* **27** pernota *Bonazzi* **29-30** *ante* 35 *Burman dub.* **29** Heu *Guyet*: Nec *Heinsius* / at *Markland* / lacrimans *Guyet* **30** stabulis ς, *uulgo*: caulis *Bonazzi* *post* **30** *lacunam Carutti olim* **31** At (*FL*) — ueluti . . . arenae — *Carutti* / componunt ς, *AMarx* **32** ubi (et *Keil*, *Palmer 1883*, *Richmond*: ut *Jacob*) aduerso . . . Noto (*N*) *Lachmann*: ut aduersus . . . Noto *Postgate dub.*: ut aduerse . . . Notos *Bonazzi* **33** si ς, *Scaliger*, *Hertzberg*, *Richmond*: cum ς, *Pucci*: sub *Livineius*, *Keil*, *Phillimore 1914*: et (-que *Baehrens*) in *Carutti*: iam *Havet*, *Barber 1953*: mox *Havet* / sedato *Heinsius*: sollicito *Nairn*: pacato *Havet*:

iactatae *Bailey dub.* **34** Ut ς, *Carutti* / adit *Baehrens* / ut flexo *Jacob, Baehrens* / (cadit . . . genu) *dist. Hertzberg, Keil post* **34** *lacunam Burman, Carutti olim* **35** Sero *Guyet* / tamen] subit *Carutti* / natis] motast, ortast *Postgate dub.*: notis *Richmond dub.* / et ς, *Guyet, Baehrens, Postgate* **36** prolem *Baehrens dub.* **40** incultis m. obitura *Heinsius* **41** Sparta *Gwynn*: *nomen loci Aracyntho oppositi latere censet Baehrens*: Prata ς, *uulgo* / cruentantur; Zethus *Itali, prob. CGHeyne 1793* / Zetho ς, *Guyet, Rothstein*: laetum *van Eldik*: laetus *improbat Heyne*: late *Schrader*: leto *Lachmann*: Zaeae *Palmer ap. Postgate* / *post* cruentantur *dist. van Eldik, Livineius* **42** Per matrem *Bonazzi* / *post* **42** *lacunam vi uu. Richmond* **43-44** *post* 10 *Volpi 1710, Burman, Palmer 1879, Otto 1884, Postgate, Richmond*; *post* 46 *Fischer, Carutti* **43** Aut tu non, merita, precor irascare Lycinna *Bonazzi* / Lycaenam *Fontein* **44** furens *Heinsius* **45-46** *post* 2 *Otto 1884, Postgate, Richmond*; *post* 10 *Fischer, Carutti*; *post* 12 [*RMHenry*] **45** iras *Markland* **46** Solam et te *Guyet*

III.xvi

1 media: en *Heinsius, Burman* **1/2** nostrae Tibure, quae *Burman*: nostrae Tibure; me *Carutti* **4** specus *Heinsius* **5** obiectis *Heinsius* / me committamne *Broekhuyzen* **6** Aut ς, *Burman sen.*: Et *Guyet*: Cum, Qui, Nec *Heinsius*: An *Burman* / mea fata *Burman post* **6** xxii. 37-38 *Tremenheere* **7** Stat *Smyth* / nostrae [*RMHenry*] **9** Peccarim *Guyet, Heinsius* et] at *Livineius* / sim *Heinsius* / tusus *uel* optusus *Palmer 1886*: tortus *Gwynn, Richmond*: postus *Phillimore 1901, Havet*: porctus *Barber 1933*: questus *Nencini*: carptus *Phillimore 1923* sanctos *Baehrens dub.* **12** sic licet ς, *Pucci, Perreius*: sis (= si uis) licet *JGulielmius* / si libet (*Guyet*) ite *Heinsius* / medias his licet (ilicet *Bonazzi*) ire uias *Heinsius* **13-14** *post* 20 *Richmond* **14** *adeo Inscr. Pomp.*, ς, *Pucci* / solet *adfert Achilles Statius* **15-18** *a Propertio insertos esse, cum auctor ipse* 19-20 *expulisset, censet Havet* **15** inlustrat *Baehrens olim* / equis ς, *Broekhuyzen* / fragores *Bonazzi* **16** excutit ς, *Heinsius*: uentilat *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: perculit *Passerat*: praecutit *Guyet, Heinsius, Markland*: concutit *Francius, Postgate dub.* **17** eunti *Markland* **19-20** *uid. ad* 15-18; *post* 14 *Struchtmeyer, Fischer, prob. Heim-*

reich **19** prauo *Dorville, Struchtmeyer*: sacro *Sterke, Vivona*: puro *Fischer*: parui *Damsté* / si quis *Bonazzi* **20** exclusi *Kraffert 1883*: expulsis *Burman*: in cursu *Broekhuyzen*: et cursus *Lachmann*: excursus *Csengeri*: exulis? his *uel* exilii *Hertzberg*: exiliis *Unger 1862*: exulibus *Kindscher*: ecce suis *Fischer*: exsuctis *Housman*: haec ausis *Koch*: exiguis *Damsté*: i, citus i *AMarx*: excubiis *Barber 1953* / et cuius sit *Palmer 1888* / it *Dorville, Struchtmeyer, Bolt, Heimreich* / Venus . . . comes *Jacob 1847 tacite* **21-30** *damn. Heimreich 1867*; *separauit Richmond, ante* 21 *lacuna xxvi uu. praemissa* **21** Quid *Heinsius* / cursus *Markland, Housman* **22** Tali ς, *Heinsius, Markland* **23-30** *secl. Carutti* **23** haec *Guyet, Lachmann* **29** Atque *Baehrens* / humet (*P2*) . . . cumulus (*FV*) ς, *Volscus 1482*: humer (*V2Vo.*) . . . cumulus *Beroaldus*: humet . . . tumulus (*V2Vo.*) *Guyet*: humer . . . cumulis (*N*) *Ayrmann*: humer . . . cumulus ς, *Palmer 1879* / humet ignotum *Weber* **30** in] ab *Bonazzi* *post* **30** II. xiii. 17-42 *uel* 17-58 *Burman*

III.xvii

2 bacchato *V2, Palmier, Broekhuyzen*: pacatus *Auratus, Guyet, Dousa*: lymphato *Burman*: placatus *Postgate* **3** incautae *Smyth dub. 1956* / componere ς, *Gebhard* / fluctus ς, *Broekhuyzen*: flammam (-as) *Palmer 1888*: et aestus *Palmer 1896*: flatus *anon. ap. Camps 1966* / *aut* infensae (ς) *aut* fluctus *malit Postgate* *post* **4** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond, e.g.,* Tu potes ingenio succurrere, pectora tu scis Seruitio quali uinciat unus amor **5-6** *post* 8 *Richmond* **6** uinclum *Hosius dub.* **7** Teque horum *Heinsius* / in] ad *edd. Aldinae* / amoris *Burman* **8** Tigribus *adfert Heinsius ad Ov. fast. 3. 414* / ad] in *edd. Aldinae* **10** uel ς, *Calphurnius, Calderinus* / dona *JParrhasius* **11** enim uiduos *uel* nox somni *Baehrens* **12** animos ς, *Beroaldus, Heinsius*: animae *Housman*: in ea *Bonazzi* / animum uersat utrimque (utroque *Passerat*: utraque *Wratislaw*) meum (malus *Baehrens*) ς, *Pucci*: animum (animi *Risberg*: nimis [*RMHenry*]) uersat utroque toro *Palmer*: animo (*O*) cursat utroque meo (mihi) *Rossberg 1883*: animo uersat utroque uago *Postgate*: animos uersat utroque malus *Enk 1911* **15** colles . . . uites *Guyet* / coles *uel* cultas *Heinsius*: caules *Burman sen., FMarx* **16** Quas *Guyet, Heinsius, Barber 1933* / carpent *Camps 1966* **17** Demodo

uel Iam modo *Guyet*: Da modo *Burman*: Tum modo *Markland* | numerem ϛ, *def. Gwynn Hermath. 1903. 90*: spument ϛ, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Burman*: superent *Passerat*: cumulem *Postgate*: tumeant *Phillimore 1901, Postgate 1901*: manent *Palmer ap. Postgate 1901*: exundent [*Alton*] | mea ϛ, *Pucci* **19** per te tua *Lachmann 1829* | munera *Guyet, Francius* **21** a fulmine *Heinsius* **22** Indaque *Heinsius* | fugate (*uoc.*) *Bonazzi* **23** in] ab *Bonazzi* **24** rapta *Scaliger, Passerat*: carpta *Heinsius, Housman dub.* | sparsa (lata) rogos *Heinsius* **25** nactos *Burman dub.* **27** Fusaque *Heinsius* | uenientia *Guyet* | beneolenti flumine *Scaliger* | per Diam . . . saxis (saxo *Postgate 1880*: (Diae . . .) saxa *uel* saxeam *idem 1894*: nasci *uel* nata *Baehrens*) *Palmer 1874*: per mediam . . . Diam *Palmer 1880* **28** portant *Damsté* | noxia ϛ, *Richmond 1910*: nescia *Richmond 1928*: Bacchica, Euia, Nysia *tempt. Bailey* | (Unde . . . merum) *dist. Scaliger* **29** lasciuis *Markland* | onerabo ϛ, *Passerat* **30** Cinget *V2, Beroaldus* | Bassarica *Bonazzi* **32** udos *Fruter, Heinsius*: nitidos *Passerat* **33** Tmolia *Palmer 1896** | cymbala *Burman, Lachmann* | Thyiae *Bailey dub.* **36** Tundet *Canter, Scaliger*: Fendet *Bonazzi* | tympana *Burman, Lachmann* | sonos *Fruter* **37** fores stabit *Butler 1912* | cratere antistes et auro (aureo) *Heinsius, Phillimore 1911*, Richmond, quo probato* crater *Barber 1953* | craterae *Orelli* **38** Libabit *Foster 1911*: Libandum *Bonazzi* | fundat *adfert Guellius ad Virg. aen. 9. 112*: fundet *Burman*: fundent *Orelli*: fundes *Phillimore 1911** | merum, *dist. Richmond* **42** sapore *Dousa*

III.xviii

1 Plausus ϛ, *Scaliger* | Haustus, Obuius *Heinsius*: Claudius *Hartman 1919* | Iulius . . . portus *Heinsius* | Plausus ad umbrosum . . . Auernum *Guyet* | allidit *Pucci, Hertzberg olim*: alludit *Lambinus, Auratus, Canter*: tundit *Baehrens*: tendit *Barber 1953* | Claustra sub umbr. qua tundit *Phillimore 1914* **2/4** *inter se mut. Barber 1933* **3/2** *post* 6 *Rossberg 1877* **2** Fumida *Scaliger* | tepetis *Phillimore 1914* (*et, teste ipso, ante eum nescioquis*) **3** Qua sonat *Baehrens dub.* | Trous *Heinsius* | liticen *Passerat* | Euboica (Oenotra) t. Troianus *Heinsius* **4** Et iacet *Baehrens dub.* **5** sibi . . . dextras *Phillimore 1914* | mortali dextra (*DV*) *Calderinus, Schrader*: Marte Italas dextra *Heinsius* | dextras

Bonazzi | conderet ς, *Beroaldus*: uiseret *Havet*: cerneret *Barber 1953* | mortales (*nom.*), dexter *dist. Vahlen 1885*, mortales (*acc.*), dexter *Bücheler 1881* **7** A *Rossberg* | infames *adfert Broekhuyzen ad III. vii. 22* **7-8** (At . . . aqua?) *dist. Baehrens, Rothstein post* **8** *lacunam Guyet, Heinsius, Hetzel, Baehrens, Richmond* (*hic xvi uu.*), *Barber 1953* **9-10** *suspectos habet Guyet* **9** Bis *Vo.*, *Volscus 1482*: Is *Volscus 1488*: Hic *Guyet* | Suppressus *Koch*: Marcellus *Phillimore 1914* | pressum . . . puerum *Carutti* | mulctum *Bonazzi* | demersit ς, *Broekhuyzen, Bonazzi* **10** inferno *Housman*: infesto *Paley 1888* **11** quidue optima *Burman* **12** amplexo *Scaliger* **14** mirantes omina festa (*hoc Garrod 1912*) *Bailey* | maturas *Barber 1957* **15** et] hei Guyet: ut *Heinsius* | sat erat *Livineius* **16** quam *Heinsius* **18** in] ut *Ayrmann* | moue *uel* foue, tuum *uel* suum *Heinsius* **19-20** *post* 24 *Richmond* **19** atque ostra zmaragdis *Housman*: laquearia lamnis (magnis *Garrod 1912*) *Phillimore 1910* | signis *Barber 1953* **20** Segmina *Scaliger* | Indis *Housman*: Lydis *Phillimore 1910, Barber 1953*: lugdis *Garrod 1912* | usta ς, *Burman, Lachmann, Jacob* **21** Et *Mirandula*: Si *Barber 1953* | Vadimus huc *Heinsius*: Tendimus huc *Heinsius, JBBury*: Tendunt huc *Ayrmann*: Lex manet haec *Keil*: Hoc manet, hoc *Ramsay* | tamen] tandem *Barber 1933*: manet *Palmer 1885, Housman* | hoc . . . hoc *Lachmann, Bailey* (*hic pro* huc . . . huc *accipiens*) | it primus, it ultimus *Postgate* | ordo it *Lachmann*: imus *Housman* **22** est *del.* ς, *Burman, Damsté* **24** curui ς, *Palmier*: taetri *improbat Housman, proposuit Havet* | Orci . . . semel *Palmer 1894* | atrocis *Leo, Phillimore dub. 1901* *post* **24** *lacunam Postgate, Butler et Barber in comm.*, II. xxviii. 57-58 *Housman* **25** castus *Bonazzi* **26** incusum *cod. Dubl. k. 2. 37* | protrahet *Livineius, Markland* **28** haud ς, *Guyet* | gerit *Gebhard*: uehit *Broekhuyzen* **29-30** *del. Carutti, Postgate*; *secl. Nairn, fragmentum esse ratus, fort. cum* vii. 21-24 *coniungendum*; *post* 8 *Baehrens* (*in parenthesi*), *Barber 1953*; *ante* 9 *Richmond*; *post* 24 *Havet*; *post* II. vi. 16 *Phillimore 1906, Tremenheere*; *post* II. vi. 18 *Butler dub.*; *post* II. viii. 6 *Scaliger*; *post* IV. vi. 34 *Housman* **29** Sic *Heinsius, Havet* | Sic etiam *Bailey* | Sic olim ingratos *Mitscherlich* | olim Mauors luctu *Weidgen* | Orcus *Heinsius* **30** cum] qui *Kuinoel*: quis *uel* queis *Havet* | cum stat adulter *Jacob*: clam stetit ultor *Weidgen* | altus *Lachmann* **31-32** *separauit Paldam, e mediis nonnulla excidisse ratus* *post* **31** *lacunam Baehrens, post* **32** *lacunam*

unius distichi Richmond **31** tibi] cito *Guyet*: tu *Markland*: stipe *van Eldik* / — (nauta, sinas . . . umbras) — *Weidgen* / qua *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: quo *Jacob dub., Peerlkamp* / traicit *Paley 1853, Kraffert 1865, Housman* / quo traicit *Phillimore 1906* **32** Hoc ς, *Lachmann*: Hac *Guyet, Housman, Weidgen* / Duc animae Porthmeu *uel* Huc animae porta . . . suae *Heinsius* / undae *Gronovius, Hand*: aurae *Castiglioni* / portet ς, *Paley, Kraffert, Phillimore* / portes . . . suae *van Eldik, Markland*: portet . . . suae *Palmer*: portet . . . uia *Housman* / in amne *Burman* / suae *Lachmann*: citae *Weidgen*: bonei *Havet* **33** Quo . . . quo *Barber 1933, 1953* / haec uictor *Carutti* **34** ab humanis *Barber 1933*: ab humano *RMHenry* / Romanis . . . sua *Palmer dub.*: ad humanas . . . uias *Bonazzi* / uice *Baehrens, Housman* / Caesar, ab *dist. Barber* *post* **34** *lacunam Paldam*

III.xix

e fragmentis constare et Propertio indignam esse censet Dawes **2** icta *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **3** Ut semel impositi *adfert Lipsius ad Sen. ben. lib. x* **4** castae *Heinsius*: cupidae *Heinsius, Rossberg 1883*: raptae *Baehrens*: coeptae *Richmond* **5** sedaret ς, *Broekhuyzen*: sedarit *Burman* **6** fontis sunt *Postgate* **9** deprendere *Volscus 1482, Mirandula*: restringere *Fontein* **10** rabidae ς, *Dousa* **14** uouit *Heinsius* / nupta *uel* nuda *Guyet* **15-16** *post* 20 *Postgate, Richmond* **15** Testis *Richmond 1910* / luit *Barber 1953* **16** in truncos *Burman* **17** Medeam *Guyet, Enk 1911* / referam concepta? mariti (*uel* maritus, *sc.* amor) *Baehrens* / pectore *Palmer 1894* / more parentis *Housman* / amarae (-am) *Palmer 1880*: laesus *Enk 1911* **19** Clytaemnestram *Guyet*: Clytaemnestra *Lachmann*: tuum facinus, eius furias (*uel simile quid*) *Housman* / Mycenes *Heinsius* **20** stuprum *Postgate* **21** Teque *Guyet*: Tu quoque (*del.* o) *Lachmann* / Minoae . . . figurae *Burman, Enk 1911* / pessumdata *Heimreich 1867*: uenumdate *Enk 1911* / uenalis, Scylla, sagitta *Dawes* **22** Prodens, Tradens *Burman*: Tondes *Dawes, Keil 1850* / purpuream . . . comam *Markland, Dorville, Dawes, et sic denique Burman* **24** arces *Mirandula* **25-26** *post* 28 *Housman, Richmond* **25** (uos . . . taedas!) *dist. Leo 1880* **26** Pendeat interea *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **27-28** *del. Knoche 1936* **27** Non etenim *Baehrens* / immerito! *dist. Rothstein, Phillimore 1901* **28** in] ab *Bonazzi* *finem elegiae deesse censet Baehrens*

III.xx

ante **1** *lacunam Baehrens, si* enim (*FD*) *recte legitur* **1-2** *post* 4, **7-8** *post* 10 ς, *edd. uett. quaedam teste Paldam* **1-10** *separant Scaliger, Lachmann, Carutti, Richmond, Tremenheere; fragmentum esse censet Broekhuyzen, post* II. xx. 36 *transponendum olim ratus* **4** Tantine (*Pucci*) in (his *Paldam, Hertzberg, Carutti*) lacrimis (lucris *Gronovius*: gazis *Heinsius*) *Hemsterhuys, Hoeufft*: Tantine (Tantisne) illecebris *Fruter*: Non tanti in lucris *Fontein*: Tantine (Tantin *Baehrens, Tremenheere*) ut (si *Tremenheere*) lacrimes *Heinsius, Markland, Broekhuyzen*: Tantine (ah lacrimes!) *Ast*: Tanti quin lacrimes *Phillimore 1901* / grata *Lachmann* / tuis? *ed. Lemaire* **5** Ad *Bonazzi* / tibi *tempt. Burman* / adeo's? *Rossberg 1877*: deis *Hailer* / flebis *tempt. Leo 1898* / uera *Lachmann*: uota *Baehrens* / stulta, deos tu fingis, *dist. Kuinoel* / uerba? *dist. Rossberg* **6** tractus ... perit *Heinsius*: captus ... furit *Cornelissen* **9** domus] nimis *Markland* / domus: ... amicus, Fidus *idem* **10** ego *Heinsius, Markland* / curre] ante *Bonazzi* / focos *Damsté*: lares [*Alton*] *post* **10** *lacunam Baehrens, xxii uu. desiderat Richmond, quibus elegia concluditur* **11-12** *post* 14 *Scaliger, Heinsius, Lachmann, Carutti, Baehrens, Tremenheere nov. el. a* 13 *incipientes*; **11-12** *post* 14 *Palmer*; *ante* **13** (11-12 *post* 14 *transpositis*) *x uu., quibus nou. el. incipitur, desiderat Richmond* **11** Tuque o *Lachmann* **13** ueni! primae rata *Heinsius* / da ... nocti *Palmer* / da *Garrod, Havet* / noctes *Bonazzi* **14** primos ... toros *Heinsius* / choro *Livineius, Heinsius*: polo *Heinsius* **15** componenda [*Alton*] / condenda *Heinsius*: pangenda *Burman* / signata *adfert Bentley ad Luc. 3. 302* / signanda prius ponendaque *Smyth* **16** Est *Francius* / noua ς, *Helmbold* **17** confregit *ed. princeps*: constringet *Beroaldus, Livineius*: constringat *Bonazzi tacite*: confirmet *Fontein* **18/24** *inter se mut. Lipsius* **18** Testes *Broekhuyzen* / siderei ... chori *Heinsius* / tota ς, *Passerat, Guyet* **19-20** *ante* 15 *Lachmann* (*quo probato* iter, Quom *Baehrens*), *Richmond, Tremenheere*; *post* 16 *Scaliger* **19-24** *ante* 15 *Housman* **19** meris *ESThompson* / se dent *Heinsius*: condant *Bonazzi* **21** sancitur *uel* sociatur *Heinsius* **22** uiolanda *Pucci, Perreius*: uiolata *Heinsius*: uigilata *Palmer 1894, Rothstein tacite* **24** Contineat ... fides *Gronovius*: Continuent *Burman, Tyrrell* / omina *P*, ς, *Pucci, Canter* **25** tactas ς, *Broekhuyzen* / foedere *Beroaldus* / luserit *uel* riserit *Heinsius*: peierat [*Alton*] /

tactis pia (haec *Burman*) f.r. aris *van Eldik*: tacta sic (sua *ACPearson*) f.r. ara *Housman dub.* | Ergo pacta suis qui f.r. aris *Baehrens* **28-29** *interpolatos esse censet Heimreich 1867* **29** solitae *Baehrens dub.*: durae *Postgate dub.* **30** amoris hauens *Bonazzi*

III.xxi

in primo libro ante xvii *collocauit FGBarth* **1** iter. ad *dist. Burman* **3** spectanti *docti ap. Müller, Müller ipse* | puellam *Burman* **4** Inde *Burman* **5** , modo quocumque *Francius* | quaecumque fugare Possint *Heinsius* **6** Posset *Richards* | Possiet, hac (ς) omnis *Bonazzi* | ex parti me p. omne *Guyet*: exsomnem me p. usque *Heinsius* | Possint: ast (Possit: at en (ecce)) omni me p. igne *Heinsius* | exsomnis *Barber 1953* | ille *Markland*: usque *Damsté* **7-8** *del. Paldam, Carutti*; *post* 4 *Postgate* **7** Bis *Cornelissen* | ea me aut *Scaliger, Guyet*: uenit aut *Fontein*: tandem aut *Heinsius, Fontein* | semel aut tantum *Baehrens* | aut] a *Enk 1911* | addicit *Canter* **8** Sin *Passerat, Baehrens* | Sed (Sic) tamen *Fontein* | ueni *Koppiers* | amicta *Scaliger* **9** Cynthia *pro uoc. Lachmann, Jacob* **12** pari *Heinsius* **16** Tuque mihi qualis cumque (qualiscumque *1911**) *Phillimore 1911*: Qualescumque (ς) mihi; tuque *ABMuir ap. eundem* **17** Tergo *Heinsius* **18** undosos *Markland*: undicolas *Rossberg 1883*: undiuagos *Smyth dub.* **19** uectus] pelagus, uentis, cursu *tempt. Burman*: uecto *Postgate 1880* | Lechaei *Guyet, Heinsius*: Lechaea *Postgate 1894* **20** Crediderit placidae ... aquae *Heinsius* **21** Qui *Lachmann*: Quod ... laborum *idem* | Qui s. sufferre pedem *Hertzberg* | sufferte ς, *Broekhuyzen* | properate pedes, sufferte *Struchtmeyer* | pedes (*sing.*) properare laboro *Palmer 1883* **23** mea lintea ς, *Broekhuyzen* **24** Prendam *Burman* *post* **24** *lacunam Keil, ubi Athenarum mentio fiat* **25-26** *damn. Lachmann, Jacob, Schneidewin, Knoche 1936* *aut* **25-26** *aut* **27-28** *Propertio ultimam curam fuisse censet Hertzberg* **25-34** *spurios esse censet Paldam*; *separandos esse et e mediis nonnulla excidisse, Peerlkamp* **25** uel] aut *Müller* | uestibulis *Palmer 1894* | spatiis *Broekhuyzen, Fontein*: stadiis *Broekhuyzen, Toup* **26** *damn. Vahlen* hortis aut Epicure *Jortin* | chartis *Slater* | note *Burman sen.*: dux *Broekhuyzen*: laete *Slothouwer*: o *Palmer 1896* **27-28** *spurios esse censent Richmond, Damon 1951* **27-30** *del. Carutti* **27** aut fulmen *Slater* | linguae et ς, *Volscus*,

Beroaldus / linguae: Dem. arma, *dist. JBBury* **28** *damn. Vahlen* Graiorumque, Graecorumque *Guyet*: Libera tumque, Ludorumque, Mimorumque *Heinsius*: Miraborque *Fontein*: Libaboque *Suringar, Müller*: Libraboque *JBBury*: Gustaboque *Palmer*: Rideboue *Baehrens* / culte *Heinsius, Dorville*: compte *Dorville*: munde *Kuinoel, Palmer*: scite *Müller* **30** Aut *Guyet* / arte *Livineius* / iuuent *Heinsius* **31** Et (ς) . . . et (*Scaliger*) *Baehrens* / longi *Heinsius* **32** Lenierint *Garrod 1912* / situ ς, *DHeinsius, alii* **33** Aut *Guyet*: Sic *JHVoss* **34** Aeque *Guyet*

III.xxii

1-4 *interpolatos esse censet Guyet* **1** iam *Heinsius* **2** Propontiacae . . . aquae *Heinsius* / fremit *Baehrens* / furit aestus *Fontein* **3** sacrae . . . Cybellae *Volscus, Beroaldus*: sacrae f. iuuenca Cybellae (Cybebes *Lachmann*) *Is. Voss 1684* / e uite Cybebe *Haupt 1854*: in caute Cybebe *Housman*: in ueite Cybebe *Havet* / Dindyma qua Argiuum f. inuenta Cybele est *Pucci*: Dindyma qua Argiuo et quae sunt templa alta Cybelles (qua Argiuae sunt templa sacrata Cybelae, quae sacrae f. in templa Cybellae) *Passerat*: Dindymaque Argiuae qua sunt templa alta (qua surgunt templa) Cybellae *Guyet*: Dindymaque Argoae (ac Phrygiae) fabricataque templa Cybellae *Heinsius*: Dindymaque Arctoae qua sunt sacrata Cybelae *JHVoss*: Dindyma, qua sacra Argiuum fabricata, Cybele *Hertzberg olim*: Dindyma, sacra Rheae et (farre pio) f. iuuenca Cybelae *Hertzberg*: Dindymis et sarpa f. in uota Cybebe *Unger 1862*: Dindymis (-ia) et s. f. e uite Cybebe *Palmer*: Dindymis et Cybele sacra f. iuuenta *Richmond ap. Butler 1905*: Dindymis et s. f. in caute Cybebe *Richmond 1928* / secto f. in dente Cybebe *Ellis*: sacris f. inuenta Cybebe *Leo 1898*: secto (sacro) f. e dente Cybebe *ATBarton*: sacro celebrata in uertice mater *Koch*: glabri, sacrata iuuenta Cybellae *Baehrens olim*: aere sacro f. inuenta Cybellae *Phillimore 1906*: sacra (-ae) f. iuuenta Cybebe (-ae) *Tovar 1964*: Cybele, fabricata e uite iuuenca [*nescioquis*] **4** quae *Itali, Guyet* / equos? *dist. Carutti, Baehrens* **5** Sic *Baehrens*: Seu *Luck* *post* **5** *lacunam duorum uu. Havet* **6** Nec ς, *Guyet, Broekhuyzen, Baehrens, Luck*: At *Phillimore 1901* / mei *Broekhuyzen*: tuae *Baehrens 1881*: meo? *Baehrens 1880* **8** Caesaque *Burman dub.* **9** Geryonae ς,

Volscus, Beroaldus, Richmond dub.: Geryoni *Hertzberg* | in] ab *Bonazzi* **10** domos *Burman* **13-14** *eicere uoluit Kraffert 1883* **13** Qua ducente Argo *Slothouwer*: Qua quondam Argoa *Schneidewin 1846* **15-16** *post* 6 *Housman, Richmond*; *post* 10 *Postgate dub.* **15** Si quaue Gygaei ς, *Calderinus, Volscus 1482*: Si quaue (tibi *Palmer 1874*) olorigeri ς, *Beroaldus*: Et qua Gygaei *Volscus 1488*: Et si quadrigae *Scaliger*: Si quaue cycnaei (ς), Si qua Cyrenaei *Lipsius*: Et (Aut) si quadriiugi *Guyet*: Quaue Ephyraeaei, Aut quae Smyrnaei, Si qua et olorigeri (*prob. Housman*), Si qua et cycnaei *Heinsius*: Et si qua Ortygii (Phrygii) *Is. Voss*: Et si, qua Ortygiae (et *add. Phillimore 1911**) *Lachmann*: Et sis qua Ortygie et (et *del. Butler et Barber*) *Haupt 1848*: Et sis qua Ortygie uisenda et *Keil 1850*: Et si cui (quoi) rigui *Palmer dub. 1880*: Et si Corycii *Ellis 1871*: Aut si quadriga et *Baehrens*: Et si qua aurigae *Butler 1905 in comm.*: Et si qua Ortygie uisenda aut *Bonazzi* **16** quae *Palmer, Housman* | centenas *Burman*: serpentes *MEHubbard 1968* | perforat *Guyet*: permeat *Cornelissen* | minas ς, *ed. Eton. min. 1705* **17** cedant *Heinsius* | Omnia sunt pariter rerum miracula Romae *adfert Muretus* **18** nitet *uel* sui est *Heinsius*: uiget *Baehrens* **19-22** *post* 36 *Tremenheere, post* 38 *Baehrens dub.* **22** uictricis *Postgate 1897* | illa ς, *Lipsius*: ara *Cornelissen* *post* **22** II. xvi. 41-42 *Butler, Tremenheere* **23** Tiburte fluis (fluit *Schrader*) ς, *Volscus Markland*: Tiburne (Tiburine *Guyet*) fluis *Scaliger* **25** Albanusque lacus (ς) socii Nem. at (socia (*Pucci*) Nem. et (ς) *Hertzberg olim*) unda *Scaliger*: Albanique lacus socii et *Bonazzi* | foliis Nemorensis abundans *Housman*: sancta Nemorensis alumna *Phillimore 1911*, 1914*: sociis Nem. ab undis *Baehrens dub.* | in unda *ed. Eton.*: harundo *Phillimore 1906* **28** fluit (furit *Scaliger*) unda ς, *Pucci, Canter*: facit unda *Auratus*: fluat unda *adfert Livineius*: scatit (-et) unda *Havet* | ora ς, *Auratus, Guyet* **30** Nec fugis *adfert Heinsius* | Argolicas *Rossberg 1883* | fugare *Beroaldus*: fugisue *Fea* **31** quoiquam *Baehrens dub.* **32** parante ς, *Beroaldus*: nouante *Gebhard* | fugante sua *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: parante sua *Markland* **33** mirantur *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **35-36** *om. cod. Dorv. i*; *alienos esse censet Burman, fort. post* II. xxviii. 18 *ponendos*; *post* II. xxxiii. 14 *Burman dub.* **35** non ς, *Keil* **36** Ac *Baehrens*: Haud *Bonazzi* | facie Satyri d. Iouem *improbat Unger*, faciem in Satyrum d. Ioui *proponens 1868* *post* **36** *lacunam Livineius,*

Butler (*hic unius distichi*) **37-38** *damn. Knoche 1936*; *post* 10 *Otto, Phillimore 1911**; *post* 30 *Hertzberg teste Postgate* (*quod non inuenio*), *Postgate ipse*; *post* xvi. 6 *Tremenheere* *fragmenta tantum superesse putat Richmond, quae sic disposuit*: . . . et non hospita Grais / Saxa . . . / Arboreasque cruces Sinis . . . / . . . et curuatas in sua fata trabes **37** Arboreasue *Lachmann, Palmer* / Scinis *Beroaldus*: Sinis *iam Volscus 1482, uulgo* / saeuis et inhospita ς, *ed. Brix.* / Harpyiasque truces Sinis *Unger 1868* / Arboreasue cruces sinit aut non *Carutti* / non hic et inhospita *Hertzberg*: nescis et inhospita *Postgate* / *post* cruces *lacunam Livineius* **38** curtatas *Pucci, Perreius* / in fera *Baehrens*: Isthmia *Phillimore dub. 1901* / curtatos . . . paues *Hertzberg* **40** Hinc *Pucci, Markland* **41** Hinc *Pucci* / alloquium *Otto 1888, Housman 1888* / †ciues *Baehrens*: cursus ς: uia fert *Heinsius*: uires *Burman*: lites *Cornelissen*: cursura [*RMHenry*] / alta *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / nepotes ς, *Heinsius*: penatum *Baehrens 1878* **42** uenturus *Postgate dub.* / altus ς, *Scaliger*

III.xxiii

2 quot *Heinsius, Markland* **3** Has quoniam *Phillimore 1906*: Est quod iam *idem 1911** / in nostros *Heinsius*: uorsas *Bonazzi* **4** Quae *Heinsius* **5** iam sibimet *Bonazzi* **6** Atque eaedem *Heinsius* / sibimet *Bonazzi* **8** e buxo collita *Heinsius* **9** mihi, semper *dist. Hertzberg* **10** suos ς, *Burman* **11** fuerunt ς, *Housman dub. 1893* **13** At (ς) . . . et tu *Guyet* **14** bene ς, *Guyet, Heinsius*: bone ς, *Bonazzi* / carmina ς, *Housman* / ficte *Baehrens* / taces *Kraffert 1883*: rapis *Paley dub.*: lacis *Bonazzi* **15** Haud dixi: *Guyet* / Aut dic 'si . . . hodie' *Havet* / dixis *Bonazzi* / uenias . . . cessabimus ς, *Heinsius* / ueniens *Bonazzi* **16** Hostitium *Bonazzi* / parabit *Heinsius* **17** quodcumque *Heinsius* / uolens *Pucci, Perreius, Housman*: solens *Guyet*: doli *Heinsius*: calens *Baehrens*: dolans *Bonazzi*: datans [*RMHenry*] / repetit *Livineius* **18** dicitur ς, *Schrader, Housman* / iocis *Itali, Heinsius, Schrader*: notis *Fontein, Kraffert 1883* / puella Garrula, cum *dist. Housman,* dolis? *Richmond dub.* **19-20** *post* 6 *Richmond* **19** aliquid ς, *Ellis 1886* / tabulis r. inscribit *Heinsius* / rationes *Markland* / scribet *Burman* / auarus ς, *Auratus, uulgo*: haberi *Bonazzi* **20** ponet *Burman* / rigidas *Heinsius* **21** Has *Francius* **22** prae *Barber 1953* / ligna *Pucci, Beroaldus, uulgo* **23** et] i *Francius* / praepone *Volscus, Beroaldus*

III.xxiv

2 O ioculis, O titulis, O logulis, Elogiis *anon. ap. Gebhard*: Olim elegis *Schrader*: Ampullis *Senger* / O curis nimium, O nimium curis *Jacobs 1798* / tuis *Burman* **4** te] iam *Heinsius*: nunc *Broekhuyzen olim*: tot *Senger* / meis? *dist. N, Gebhard, Otto 1888* **5** Fictam *Heinsius, Markland*: His tam *Baehrens, Phillimore 1911* / Priscam Taenaria *Senger* / Laudaui uaria mixtam te *malit Phillimore 1911* **6** Cum *Dousa f.* / putarit *Heinsius* / putere tamen *Francius* *post* **6** *distichon excidisse censet Müller, ab* Et *incipiens* **9-10** *post* 12 *Housman, Richmond*; *post* 14 *Tremenheere* **9** Quae *Guyet*: Dum *Senger* / Cum (Ϛ) me *Gebhard* / auerrere *Guyet* **10** Eruere *ed. Gryph. 1551* / uasto] cantu *Senger* **11-12** *post* 14 [*RMHenry*] **11** Hoc ego *Foster 1909*: Hoc ego! *Phillimore 1911**: . . . mari, Neclego *Risberg* / coacta, sed *Phillimore 1906*: coactus: ab *Bailey* / at Ϛ, *Birt 1915* / ipse *Baehrens*, [*RMHenry*]: ista *Barber 1953* **12** Aegaeae . . . aquae [*RMHenry*] / uera *Livineius, Passerat, Senger, Bailey*: uersa *Kraffert 1883* / faterer *Senger* / — uera fatebor — *dist. Passerat, Risberg, Foster, Barber* / haec . . . uerba fatebar *def. EBurck, Hermes 87.1959, pp.* 191-211 **13** saeuo] iugo *Kraffert contra metrum* / saeua torquebar habena *Unger 1868* *post* **14** xxv. 9-10 *Richmond* **15-16** *post* 18 *Broekhuyzen olim* **17** insano *Heinsius* / requiescimus *Francius* **18** et ad saniem Ϛ, *Broekhuyzen* / ah sano *uel* ad planum *Heinsius* / ad somnum non *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **19** dea es (est *ed. Brix.*) *Itali, Beroaldus*: adeo es *Housman* / in *om. Beroaldus* / condo *Heinsius*: pono *Markland*: dedo *Broekhuyzen dub.* **20** Exciderint *Livineius, Heinsius*

III.xxv

priori coniungunt FLDV, Volscus, Scaliger, Carutti, Baehrens, Rothstein, Richmond **1** conuicia *Burman* / amicis *Kraffert 1882* **4** roso *Heinsius* / require *Phillimore 1911** **5** cautus *Heimreich 1867, Palmer 1874* **6** in *Burman* / ad insidias *Baehrens* / solet Ϛ, *Volscus* **7** Flebam *Guyet, Helmbold 1949*: Flerem *Heinsius* / uicit *Helmbold dub.* / discedens? *dist. Struchtmeyer* **8** Et . . . sinit *Dousa* / isse *Passerat* **9-10** *post* xxiv. 14 *Richmond* **9** lacrimis ualeant manantia nostris *Burman*: ualeant lacrimis

humentia nostris *Waardenburgh 1812* / adamantina *Cornelissen* / halantia sertis *Heinsius*: fragrantia sertis *Wassenbergh* **10** Et *Otto* / tamen] iamiam *Baehrens*: semel *Rossberg 1883*: temere *Weidgen* / tacta *improbat Burman* **11** Ad *Volscus 1482* / Te festinatis *Heinsius* **12** curua senecta *Skutsch 1952* **14** Quam cupies (*VVo.*) *Heinsius* / capiare (-ere) *Gebhard* **14** Et ς, *Beroaldus*: Has *Heinsius*: At *uel* Sed *Burman*: Iam *Bailey* **15** patiere *DV, Heinsius* **16** quereris *Heinsius* *post* **16** II. xi. 1-6 *Fontein* **18** formae] Veneris *Postgate dub.*: clurae (= *simiae delicatae*) *Nairn* *post* **18** II. xi. 1-6 *Richmond*

LIBER QUARTUS

DE PROPERTII LIBRO QUARTO SPURIO

Chr. Heimreich, tum anno 1863, (in *Sententiis Controversis*) cum 1867, totum quartum librum spurium ita esse ut i. 1-70 et xi genuina esse possint existimat; cetera Passenno Paullo attribuit, repugnante Lütjohann. Praeterea, K. Kirchner (in Festgabe Crecelius, 1881) primam elegiam spuriam esse censet. Tum, anno 1869, Domenico Carutti totum librum, el. xi excepta, Propertio abiudicat; hic, cum rationes suas addidisset, ell. i, ii, iii, iv, vi, ix, x Aulo Sabino tribuit, fragmenta poematis *Dierum* esse ratus. El. xi denique spuriam esse censent Haupt (Opusc. 1, pp. 315-57) et E. Hübner (vide Plessis, Etudes sur Properce, p. 90, n. 2). Postremo L. Herrmann (L'Age d'Argent Doré, Paris 1951, pp. 137-165) totum librum a Passenno Paullo scriptum esse probare temptat.

IV.i

fragmentorum congeriem a poetae amicis post obitum eius editam esse censet Lachmann, 1-4, 5-7, 8, 9-10, 11-16, 17-18, 19-20, 21-26, 27-29, 30, 31-38, 39-54, 55-70, 71-82, 83-86, 87-88, 89-116, 117-118, 119-126, 127-134, 135-146, 147-150; *ex tribus carminibus constare censet Lütjohann,* (*a*) 1-32, 37-38, 55-64, 67-70 (*b*) 39-54, 87-88, 109-118 (*quae fragmenta sunt*) (*c*) 71-80, 89-102, 119-120, 103-108, 81-86, 121-150; *ex tribus carminibus, uel potius ex fragmentis trium carminum, constare censet ESThompson,* (*a*) 1-56 (*b*) 69-70, 67-78, 57-66 (*incohatum neque absolutum*) (*c*) 71-150; *e maioris momenti transpositionibus sunt* (*a*) 1-68 (*b*) 77-80, 75-76, 81-82, 89-108, 85-86, 83-84, 109-150 *Carutti*: 1-28, x. 21-22, i. 29, x. 20, 19, i. 30, 37-38, 55-56, 31-32, 45-46, 39-40, 47-52, 41-44, 53-54, 61-64, 57-60, 67-84, 87-108, 85-86, 109-140, 143-144, 141-142, 145-150 *Housman*: 1-10, 55-56, 37-38, 11-30, [33-36], 61-68, 57-60, 69-70, 87-88, 39-40, 47-54, 41-44, 31-32, 45-46, 71-84, [85-86], 89-140, 143-144, 141-142, 145-150 *Postgate*: 1-2, 7-8, 3-6, 9-29, 36, 33-35, 30, 31-32, 37-38, 55-60, 87-88, 71-76, 83-84, 77-82, 89-102, 85-86, 103-118, 39-40, 47-54, 41-46, 119-124, 127-140, 145-146, 143-144, 141-142, 147-150 *Richmond*: 67-70, 87-88, 57-60, 1-2, iv. 9-14, i. 3-38, 55-56, 39-54, 71-80, 89-108, 83-86, 81-82, 109-150 *Tremenheere* **1** quae ς, *Pucci, Pocchus*: qua *Carrio, Scioppius, alii* **2** Aenean ς, *Hertzberg* | caulis *Damsté* **3** Ast *Gebhard* | naualis . . . Phoebes ς, *Nestor* | Stant ubi n. sacrata *Francius* **4** decubuere [*Alton dub.*] **5** Figlinos creuere deos *Bonazzi* **7** Tarpeiius *Housman* | fauebat *Baehrens* *post* **7** *lacunam duorum uu. Havet, e.g.,* Arta alio spectans moenia colle procul, Lympha peregrinis scatebris Aniena cadebat, **8** Nec . . . rostris *Postgate* | nostras *Barber 1953* | temptus *Baehrens*: tortus *Postgate dub.*: Tuscus *Havet, Barber* **9** Qua ς, *Heinsius*: Quot *Dietrich* | sustulit! *dist. Broekhuyzen, Ries, Dietrich, Bailey* **10** erant *ed. Eton. mai.* | regia magna *Havet* **11-12** *post* 14 *Lactantii codd. quidam ad inst. diu. II. vi. 14* **13** primos *Francius* | septa *Heinsius dub.*: iura *Fontein* | iam priscos cogebat ad arma *Isidorus orig. XVIII. iv. 1* **14** Ac humili *Ayrmann* | ille *Livineius* | prati *Heinsius*: parca *Damsté*: nempe *Bailey dub.* | erant ς, *Heinsius* **15** Non *Guyet* | cauo] alto *Baehrens dub.* **17** extremos *adfert Ellis 1880*

18 tremere et *Bonazzi* / credula *Livineius, Guyet*: sedula *Heimreich 1863, Richards* **19** Annuaue *JHVoss*: Annua at *Lachmann*: Annua quae *Havet* / celebrante *Housman*: celebrata *Phillimore 1901*: coluere *GBinder* / farre *Bonazzi* *post* **19** *lacunam duorum uu. Havet, e.g.*, Pro ludis habuit terque salire super, Fordarum nuper uitulis suffita crematis, **20** equo, *dist. Ellis 1880, Postgate* **21** semper gaud. *Frahnert tacite* **23** Pauca *Lachmann*: Rara *Hertzberg*: Parca *Baehrens* **24** excalitabat *ed. pr. 1472* **25** Vellera ς, *Heinsius* / fecunda *Broekhuyzen* **26** Lycei *Passerat*: libens [*RMHenry dub.*] / ciens Fabios *Heinsius* / Lycea Fabi sacra Lupercal habent *ed. Eton.* **27** infectis *Carutti tacite*: infossis *Bonazzi* **28** cruda *de Rooy*: tuta *Cornelissen*: ficta *Baehrens* **29** Lucmo *Scaliger, Turnebus* *post* **29** *lacunam Baehrens* **31-32** *post* 36 *Otto 1884*; *post* 44 *Hetzel 1890* (en *in* 40, illos *in* 41 *legens*) **31** Taties *Nestor*: Tatii *Dempster* / Rhamnis *Nestor* / feri *Palmer*: ataui *Damsté* / Sabini ς, *Gebhard*: seueri *Housman*: soloces *Bonazzi* **32** hinc alter *anon. ap. Burman* *post* **32** *lacunam Müller* **33-36** *del. Eschenburg*; *fragmentum esse censet Lütjohann*; *post* x. 26 *Housman* **33** paruae ς, *Passerat*: paruo *Nairn, Garrod, Barber 1953* / metus *ed. Eton. 1701*: eminus *Lachmann*: nimis *Postgate*: minor *Barber* / orbe *Nairn* / Bouillae *Itali, Pontanus, uulgo*: Bohillae *Phillimore 1901 praeeunte Pontano* **34/36** *inter se mut. Müller, Housman* **34** tunc *Dousa* **36** Hic *Livineius*: Huc *Guey tacite*: Hinc *Ritschl teste Carutti, Postgate dub.*: Tunc *Ritschl ap. Heydenreich 1875, Wratislaw dub., Damsté* / tibi ς, *Palmer 1874* / Nae tibi *Bonazzi* / longa . . . uia ς, *Pocchus*: longae . . . uiae *Auratus, Heinsius* / longe erat isse (*N*) uias *Volscus 1482* / ire fuga *Postgate* / Atque (ς) ibi F. longe erat isse uia *Müller*: Ac tibi F. longa erat ire uia *Baehrens*: Hac ubi F. longe erat isse uia *Krahner*: Ac tibi Fidenas (*nom.*) longa erat ipse (*V2Vo*) uia *Phillimore 1906*: Nec sibi Fidenas gesserat exuuias *Phillimore 1914*: Haec ubi Fidenas longa erat isse uia *Tremenheere* / Hac, ubi *dist. Dousa f.*, Hac, ubi . . . ire, uia *dist. Scaliger* **37** patrii *Heinsius* **38** nunc pudet (*P*) *Volscus 1488*: num pudet *Burman*: nec putat (ς) *Dousa f.*: nunc putet *Ayrmann* / putat *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus*: patet *Baehrens* / lupam? *dist. Gebhard, Ayrmann, Burman, Phillimore*: lupam! *dist. Ayrmann teste Burman* / alumnus sanguinis *dist. Nencini* *post* **38** *lacunam Baehrens* **39-54** *fragmentum esse censet Lütjohann* **39** Haud

Ayrmann / misisti] appelli *Bonazzi* **40** O *P2, Volscus 1488, ed. Eton., Lachmann*: En ϛ, *Pocchus, Lütjohann, Hetzel*: Eu *Gebhard*: Huc *Palmer, Baehrens, Housman* / Aequali *Damsté* / ducta ϛ, *ed. Eton., Broekhuyzen*: aduecta *Heinsius* / pubis *ed. Eton., Palmer*: Pallas *Palmer* / aui *ed. Eton.*: auo [*RMHenry*] **41** Quam *Fontein* / Digna spond. *RDawes* / spondebat (omnia) *Postgate dub.* / huic (cuncta) omina *uel* huic numina *Heinsius* / quom *Baehrens* / illos *Schrader, Hetzel, Housman*: illum [*RM Henry*] **43** tremulus ϛ, *edd. Aldinae, Havet*: intremulus *Gebhard* **45** Hinc *Heinsius, Schippers, Housman*: Una *Baehrens dub.* / magni, gemini, Manes *Heinsius* / creuere *Burman* **46** Rexit *uel* Duxit *Heinsius*: Vidit *Schippers*: Auxit *Müller* / coniugis *Bailey 1953*: sanguinis (*sc. Aeneae*) *Barber dub. 1953* **47** Sacra *Garrod* / resurgenti ϛ, *Gebhard* / portas *Phillimore 1911** **48** Felix prora *Palmer dub. 1894* **49** Auerna olim, certa olim, uera olim *Heinsius* / uetulae *Garrod dub.* **50** Dixerat a uentis non rapienda *Burman dub.* / Auentini busta pianda Remi *Fontein*: ab euentu uerba probanda bono *Baehrens* / uera *Ayrmann*: iura *Fontein, Unger*: crura *Postgate dub.*: rutra *Palmer 1896* **53** Ilias urna *ed. Eton. mai.* **54** Vincet ϛ, *Scaliger* / haec *Heinsius* / generi . . . arua *Garrod* *post* **54** *lacunam Baehrens* **55-56** *post* 38 *LLange* **57** *hinc nouam elegiam incipit Heimreich olim* / Munia *Kühlewein* : Munere *Müller*: Munera *Postgate* / numne ϛ, *Pocchus* / uersus *Müller* **58** Heu *Gebhard* / quam *Francius, Rothstein* / est *del. Lachmann* **59** Et *CDBeck* / uiui *Postgate* **60** hoc] et *Fruter*: id *Heinsius* **61-66** *post* I. xxii. 10 *Richmond praemissa xvi uu. lacuna*; *post* III. i. 8 *Tremenheere* **61** *hinc nouam elegiam incipit Havet* fundat *uel* pangat *Hetzel 1890* / †dicta *Müller*: scripta *Burman*: facta *Otto 1884*: colla *uel* duella *Damsté* / tempora lauro (oliua *Baehrens*) *Korsch* **63** stupefacta *Markland, Burman* / dictis *Lachmann tacite* **65-66** *fragmentum esse censet Lütjohann*; *interpolatos esse putat AWAllen*; *post* I. xxii. 10 *Housman* **65** -que Asis *Richmond 1903*: qui Asis (μυ*F4*) *Butler olim*: quis qui *Postgate* / collibus *Scioppius* / Scandentem si quis (*V2Vo.*) cernet (*F*) de uallibus Assem *Gyraldus*: Candentisque suis qui cernet uallibus Arnas *Phillimore 1914* **66** Ingenium muris . . . meum (meis *adfert Baehrens*) *Markland* / mores *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **67-70** *post* II. x. 26 *Richmond a* **67** *nouam elegiam incipiunt nonnulli teste Barber 1953* / *hinc astrologum loqui incipere censet KBarwick 1947* / surget *ed. Mureti*

68 in tectis *Muretus* / dextra recantet *Gebhard* **69–70** *separauit Carutti, fragmentum esse ratus*; *post* 88 *Vivona* **69** uirorum *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **70** tendat *Heinsius* *post* **70** *lacunam Müller* **71–74** *separauit Carutti, interpolatos esse ratus* **71–134** *horoscopo dat Heimreich 1867* **71–150** *spurios esse censent Eschenburg, Heimreich 1867, Lütjohann* *a* **71** *nouam elegiam incipiunt Itali, Lachmann, Heimreich, Baehrens, Tremenheere, Sandbach 1962* **71** uaga Ϛ, *Ayrmann*: age *Marcilius*: caue *Schippers*: mage *Heimreich* (Properti *pro gen.*) *1867* / uaga . . . facta (Ϛ) *uel* uaga . . . festa *Heinsius*: fuge . . . facta *Livineius*: fuge . . . fata *Palmer* (Properti *pro gen.*) / discere Ϛ: ducere *Hetzel 1890* / caue discere *Sandbach* / sacra Ϛ, *Pocchus*: tanta *Wilkinson 1967* / age disce futura, Properti! *Phillimore 1914*: uel quid dicere, Properti? *Merkel* / imprudens? *dist. Livineius, Palmer, Phillimore*: uage? . . . Properti? *Rothstein* **72** Non ita sunt dextro condita *uel* Non sunt tam dextra (Ϛ, *Pocchus*) candida *Heinsius* / a! *Lachmann* / fata *Hand ad Stat. silu. I. ii. 24* **73** Auersis (Auersus Ϛ, *Pocchus*: Aduersis *Beroaldus*) Musis *Itali*: Auersis Charisin *uel* Auersae (Auersus *Tremenheere*) Lachesi *Heinsius*: An cretus lacrimis *Marcilius*: Auersis rhythmis *Müller 1870*: At certis lacrimis *Munro 1876*: Auersa ista nimis *Knauth 1878* / cantus Ϛ, *ed. Regiensis*: cantans *Baehrens* / Accersis lacrimis Charites Ϛ, *Scaliger*: Arcessis Latium; cantas; *Lachmann*: Arcessis cantu lacrimas *uel* Arcessis lacrimas; cantas; *Schippers*: Incessit luctu cunctantem *Paldam*: Arcessis lacrimis cantus? *Jacob*: Arcessis Latias causas *Merkel*: Accensis (Auersis *Plessis 1891*) lacrimas chartis *Palmer olim*: Accersis lacrimas quantas! *Bücheler*: Accersis Charitas (*Commelini liber*) lacrimis *Richmond olim* / Accersis lacrimas; auersus cantat Apollo *tempt. Sandbach 1962* / euersus *Pocchus* / Apollo est *P, Pocchus* / Apollo poscitur *dist. Heinsius, Hertzberg* **74** Poscis et (Ϛ) inuitam . . . lyram *Lachmann* / pagenda *Palmier* **76** referre *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **77** *hinc nouam elegiam incipit Carutti* Horus *N m. rec., Livineius* **78** Horon, at *uel* Heroum *Heinsius* **79** propinquis Ϛ, *Beroaldus* **81–82** *alienos esse censet Lütjohann* **81** En *Baehrens* / deo sed (set *Butler et Barber*) *RReitzenstein*: deis et *Lütjohann, Butler* / fallimus *Housman, Bailey 1956*: fallimur *Helmbold* / fallantur et auro *Damon* / Non p. f. dei, sed f. ante *Ayrmann* / Nec p. f. deos, aut *Weidgen*: Nec p.f. deo, si *Phillimore 1914* / (Nunc . . . Iuppiter) *dist. Enk 1911*: (et . . . auro) *dist. Schippers, Luck*: (fallitur . . .

Iuppiter) *dist. Tyrrell 1876, Phillimore ap. Butler 1905* **82** Turpiter *Damon, Bailey* 1956 / Turpiter oblique *Helmbold* / et *ante* signa *inser. Jacob dub., Hertzberg,* ac *Ayrmann* / iteranda *Burman*: iter acta *Hertzberg*: itero alta *Weidgen* / (Iuppiter!) *dist. Housman*: (fallimur . . . turpiter) *dist. Helmbold* *post* **82** *lacunam iv uu. Lütjohann, lacunam Hartman in qua fuisse uerbum, e.g.* noui **83-86** *post* 108 *Marcilius, Scaliger, Paley; alienos esse censet Lütjohann* **83** stellae *Scaliger, Carutti, Paley, Kraffert 1883* / rapaces ς, *Livineius* **85-86** *post* II. xxvii. 4 *Postgate dub.* **86** Laetus ς, *Broekhuyzen* *post* **86** *lacunam Baehrens* **87-88** *alienos esse censent Passerat, Lütjohann, Carutti, Postgate* (*hic cum* II. x. 7-8 *fort. coniungendos esse ratus*), *Sandbach*: *post* 52 *Müller*; *post* 54 *Baehrens*; *post* 68 *Marcilius*; *post* 70 *Scaliger, Livineius* **87** Victa en *Heinsius*: Dicant *Weidgen* / Roma *Kraffert 1883* / cadis *et* resurgis *Tremenheere* / aut *uel* seu *Weidgen* / Troia *Broekhuyzen tacite* **88** regna superba *Housman*: regna secunda *Barber 1933* / pericla ς, *Marcilius, Burman* / caeca pericla *Wakker* / suae *Heinsius*: canant *Weidgen* / "Troia cades . . . resurges" et "maris . . . pericla" *dist. Enk 1911* *post* **88** *lacunam Baehrens* **89** perduceret *ed. Gryph. 1551* / Ilia *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **90** dari *Heinsius* **91** Nec *Heinsius* **93** eques *Heinsius, Markland*: aui *Postgate* **94** equom *Richmond* **96** signa *V2, Lachmann* **97** Ferales *Heinsius dub.* / Martis auari *Müller* / amarae *Otto 1884*: amara *Hosius* **98** Sera *Palmer* / inuitae *Heinsius* / constitit *Burman* **101** Iunoni ς, *Burman*: In nobis *Bonazzi* / facito *Lachmann*: tacite *Sudhaus*: faciet *Havet*: fauste *Richmond* / uotum facito *Burman* / uotum facite (ς), impetrabite *Passerat*: 'Iunonis uotum facite: impetrabile' *EReitzenstein 1915*: 'Iunoni facito: uotum impetrabile' *Reitzenstein teste Camps 1965* **102** uerbis *Heinsius*: fibris *Bonazzi* *post* **102** *lacunam vi uu. Lütjohann, tum ante* **103** *lacunam iv uu. idem* **103** Libyci ς, *DHeinsius*: Libyos *Heinsius* / arenoso Libye I. explicet antro *Heinsius* **106** Umbra neque haec ς, *Carutti*: Umbraque nec (cui *Heinsius*: quae *Havet*) *Beroaldus*: Umbraue quae *Turnebus, Livineius*: Umbra neque e *Ferrarii liber, Hertzberg* / Nuntia quae . . . haris [*RMHenry*] **107** uersus *Beroaldus, Volscus*: sursus *Heinsius*: certus *Keil*: rectus *Schneidewin 1844*: uarus *Palmer 1895* **108** Limes et a stellis *adfert Scaliger ad Manil. p. 384* **112** at *Bolt* / Atridis *Wakker* **116** En *Heinsius* / tuis *Auancius, Muretus* **117**

Oiliade ς: Oilide *Itali* / Iliade uictor *Lachmann* / raptam nunc *Heinsius* / rabe nunc et delige *Bailey 1956* **118** sede ς, *Pocchus, Heinsius* **119** deuehor ς, *edd. Aldinae* **120** tu sacris *Lütjohann*: miraclis *Housman* / meis *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: tuis *Markland* **122** tenditur *Markland* **124** Nec *Nairn* / si (ut *Baehrens*: non *Housman*) tepet *Müller*: integer *Damsté* / uber ς, *Suringar*: imber ς, *Metellius* / agris *Butler 1933* / Lucus et aestiuis i. uber *Phillimore 1914* **125-126** *spurios esse censent Richmond, Sandbach 1962* **125** Scandentesque altus ς, *Pocchus*: Scandentisque Assis *Gyraldus*: Scandentisque arcis *Scaliger*: Candentisque arcis *uel* Scandentis saxi *Heinsius* / Asisi *Lachmann ap. Hertzberg* **126** meo ς, *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **128** ut tenuis . . . lutos *Bonazzi* / ipse] ire *Meursius* **129** Cum tua non *Burman dub.* **130** Abstulerat patrias (miseras *adfert Scaliger*) *Salmasius* **133** culmine *Burman* **134** bella *Fontein* **135-138** *Apollini dant Lütjohann, Richmond, Camps,* **136-146** *Heimreich 1867* **135** pellax *Heinsius*: felix *Broekhuyzen olim*: sollers *Cornelissen* / (fallax . . . castra) *dist. Schippers,* (haec . . . castra) *Rothstein* **137** annis *edd. uett.* **138** Sed . . . futilis *JHVoss* / hospes ς, *Beroaldus* **139** Iam *Pocchus, Lütjohann* / uictrici *Heinsius* / in amore *Lütjohann* **140** Eludet ς, *Beroaldus, Livineius*: Eludat *Volscus* / Eludet . . . duas *Burman* **141-142** *post* 146 *Baehrens dub.* **141** Ei *Lütjohann*: Sed *Baehrens dub.* / Ut (ς) bene confixum (cum (*melius* quom *Baehrens*) fixum *Beroaldus*) mento discusseris (ς) *Calderinus* / decusseris *Broekhuyzen* **142** Nil iuuet *Baehrens* / erit: haec *Calderinus, Beroaldus* / rostro π, *Calderinus, Beroaldus, uulgo*: uoto *Pocchus* / premet ς, *Pocchus, Beroaldus, Baehrens* / ansa *Calderinus, Beroaldus, uulgo* / oestro te premet aucta tuo (*N*) *Damsté*: rostrum temperat ansa suom *Richmond* **143** subibis *Heinsius* **144** Guttaque item *Baehrens dub.* **146** rima *Beroaldus, uulgo* **147-150** *horoscopo dat Heimreich 1867* **149** cauum *F4, Pocchus*: cauom *Baehrens, Palmer 1883, Richmond* / hiatu ς, *Acidalius* / cauos diducat hiatus *uel* cauo discedat hiatu *Heinsius* **150** caue ς, *Itali ap. L. Latinium*

IV.ii

fragmentorum congeriem esse censet Lachmann, 1-10, 11-18, 19-22, 23-28, 29-30, 31-34, 35-38, 39-40, 41-46, 47-56, 57-64; 1-4,

51-54, 49-50, 55-56, 5-18, 41-46, 19-40, 47-48, 57-64 *Postgate*; 1-4, 49-56, 5-18, 41-46, 19-22, 47-48, 23-40, 57-64 *Richmond* **1** Qui ς, *Guyet, Heinsius, Rossberg 1877* **2** regna *Housman*: sacra [*Alton dub.*] / petita *Baehrens*: putanda *Richards*: quaterna *Barber 1953*: patere *Sandbach 1962* / pignera (stemmata) terna [*Alton*] / fatente deo *Bailey* / Accipe: *dist. Kraffert 1864* **3** ego et ς, *Heinsius, Markland*: ego e *alii teste Heinsius*: egens *Bonazzi* / orior] conio *Bonazzi* **4** Praedia *Heinsius* / Volsanos *F, Broekhuyzen, Carutti*: Clusinos ς, *Volscus*: Volscinios *uulgo olim*: Volsinios *Beroaldus, uulgo*: Volsinos *Pucci, Annius, Guyet*: Volsunios *Müller olim* **5** Nec *DV, Heinsius, Ayrmann*: Nam *Guyet* / Nec me tura (ς) iuuant *Passerat*: Nec delubra iuuant *Phillimore 1914* / laetor] oblector *Annius* **7** et aiunt] abundans *Bonazzi* **8** salsa *Burman dub.*: pulla *Baehrens dub.* **9** tandem *Annius*: campum *uel* spatium *Heinsius*: rursum *Ayrmann* **10** Vertamnus *Paley* *post* **10** *lacunam unius distichi Barber 1953, in quo quartum etymon narrari* **11** praecerpsimus *Heinsius, Burman*: praecerpimus *Fea* **12** Vertumnum *Annius*: Vertanni *Paley*: Vertunni ς, *Richmond* / rus se *uel* Etruscus *Heinsius*: Tuscus *Heinsius, Leo 1880, Phillimore 1901*: fructum *amicus editoris Eton.*: sensus [*Alton dub.*] / Vertumnum rus hunc *ed. Eton. 1705*: Vertumno (Vertanno *Tremenheere*) rus se *Carutti* / creditis *Guyet, Merkel*: credis id *Postgate 1880, Housman* / munus creditis [*Alton dub.*] / Vertumno fructus creditur (ς) esse sacer *Ayrmann* / sacrum? *dist. Heinsius*: sacrum, *dist. Dittrich* **15** huic *bis Ribbeck 1891* / corna *Bonazzi* **16** aestiua *Annius* **17** huic *Ribbeck* **18** in uincto *Fea* **19-20** *post* 12 *Dittrich* **19** fama. roges; *Dittrich* / iaces: falsus *Ribbeck 1891*: hospes; male fit *Lütjohann* / noces aliis; mihi *Kraffert 1864* / nocens *Bases tacite*: uaces *Phillimore 1911** / alius] falsa es *Lachmann* / iudex *Bonazzi* **20** ueranti ς, *Gebhard*: uarianti *Bonazzi* **22** quascumque *Baehrens* **24** Iamque *Pocchus*: Atque *Volscus 1488, Broekhuyzen* **27** , memini, et *Francius* / in armis *Markland dub.* **28** Orbis humi posito *Cornelissen*: Imposito corbis *Postgate dub.*: Corbibus imposito *Phillimore 1914* / in] ab *DV, Bonazzi*: et ς, *Heinsius*: at *edd. Passeratii, Graeviana, Butler, Luck*: item *Heinsius*: ut *Heinsius teste Kuinoel* / insolito *Burman* / messis erat *Burman dub.* **29** at] ago: *Baehrens* / mihi sumpta corona est *Heinsius*: in fronte corona *Baehrens dub.* **31-32** *post* 24 *Burman* **31** faciem *Burman* / Iacchi

Itali, uulgo **32** si mihi *Francius* **33** sumpta] fixa *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **34** Faunus (*DV*) uiscoso *Heinsius* / Fautor *Rossberg 1877*: Fallax *Bonazzi* / Fabor 'plumoso s.d. aucupio' *Phillimore 1914* *post* **34** III. xiii. 43-46 *Burman* **35-36** *del. Fontein, Carutti* **35** Fert . . . speciem *Heinsius* / Mentiar *Housman*: Asciscam *Postgate dub.*: Est mea et *Postgate 1897* / specie *Heinsius*: facies *Broekhuyzen*: specimen *Butler 1933* / Est ut in a. speciem uertamur *Phillimore 1914* / cum uerbere et *Postgate dub. 1894, certo 1897, 1901*: uestitus et *Richmond* / at *ed. Eton. 1705* / ollus *Passerat* **36** alternos . . . equos *Heinsius* / corpus *Passerat, Markland, Schrader* / qui, leue pondus, *dist. Lachmann* **37** Suppetat hic *uel* Suppar huic *Heinsius*: Sub petaso *Smyth 1948* / Suppetat huc calamus, pisces *Guyet* / et hamo *adfert Heinsius* / , hoc *dist. Ferrarius, Passerat, ed. Eton.*: equo, Suppetat hoc: *dist. Postgate 1897, 1901* **39** Pastor ouem *Huleatt*: Pastor et ad *JWBeck*: Pastor emat *Nencini* / curuare ς, *Passerat, Guyet*: formare *Francius* / Pastori ad b. possum (-im) certare (curuare) *Heinsius*: Pastor me ad b. p. curuare *Ayrmann, van Lennep*: Pastor ego et b. p. rurale *Lachmann*: Pastorem b. p. durare *Merkel* / simulare *Waardenburgh 1800* (*quod ipse retraxit 1812*), *Lütjohann*: curuarier (*del.* uel) *Ribbeck 1891* / Da baculum, pastor me possum ornare *Housman* / uel] sed ς, *Baehrens* **41-46** *post* 12 *Lütjohann*; *post* 18 *Schrader, Lachmann, Tremenheere* **41** quorum mihi *Francius* / est *del. Annius* / est? *dist. Leo 1880* **42** locata *Lütjohann*: probate meis. *Leo 1880* **44** Mi nitet *Lachmann*: Pendent *Phillimore 1914* / uocat *Burman dub.*: decet *Polster*: grauat *Baehrens* / iunco] tunica *Heinsius* **45** praecox *Bonazzi* / recenter *Heinsius* **46** frontem . . . meam *Fea* / pendeat *Helmbold 1949* **47-48** *damn. Guyet* **47** Et *Pocchus, Postgate dub.*: Sic *Annius, Fontein, Lütjohann*: Ac *Ayrmann* **48** Nomen (Nomina) Vertumni *Schrader* **51-54, 49-50, 55-56** *post* 4 *Housman* **49** Ac *Baehrens*: Haec *Camps 1965* / praedia *van der Loeff* **50** (Unde . . . habet) *dist. ed. Eton. 1705* **51** socii ueniet *edd. uett.* / Lucumonius *Annius, Scaliger, Turnebus*: Lucumo pius *Ayrmann* **52** Ille *Palmer*: Quoque *WMorel 1965* / ausa *Rossberg 1883* **53** galeas *Heinsius* **54** Totque *uel* Vidi *Francius* / fuga *Passerat* **55** Sat *Annius*: Sic *Broekhuyzen* / faciam *Annius* **57-58** *damn. Carutti* **57-64** *damn. Fontein* **57** garris *Bonazzi* **58** cera ς, *Perreius*: ara *Itali*: cura *Pocchus* **60** parca *Damsté, Camps 1965*: parua

uel ingrata *anon. ap. Camps* **62** premat *Livineius* Osca] obsto *Damsté*: oro *improbat idem* **63** Quot *Baehrens* / tot docilem *improbat Hertzberg, commendat Bailey* / indocilis *Palmer 1894* / usus! *dist. Baehrens* **64** opus; ast *Markland, Carutti* / datus *ed. Graeviana, Baehrens*

IV.iii

1-28, 43-50, *lac. iv uu.*, 29-42, *lac. iv uu.*, 51-56, 59-72 *Lütjohann*; 1-16, 57-62, 49-50, 17-22, 33-34, 51-52, 35-48, 23-32, 53-56, 63-72 *Richmond*; 1-28, 43-50, 29-32, 55-56, 33-34, 51-52, 35-42, 53-54, 59-62, 57-58 *Housman* **1** Ast *Bonazzi* / meo mitto . . . Lycortae (*Passerat*) (Lycopae) *Guyet* **2** Qui *Guyet* / quî . . . meus? *Burman* **3** qua notae *Guyet* / fors. o. derunt *Heinsius* **4** e] a *Passerat*: est *Bonazzi* **5** ductu *Heinsius* **6** *damn. Müller* deficientis *Heimreich 1863* / erant ς, *Guyet* **7** Ituraeos uiderunt B. per arcus *Housman* / mitratos *Polster, JBBury*: murratos *Barber 1953* / Susa *Bonazzi* / ictus *Kühlewein*: astus [*nescioquis*] / iteratas B. per oras *Carutti*: auratis B. pharetris *Korsch*: intrantes B. perosa *Weidgen*: ire acres B. per arcus *Postgate 1913*: iterato B. retortu *Richmond 1913*: iterato Susa paratu [*Alton dub.*] / Bactra per ortus *om. N, damn. Heimreich 1863* **8** munito *Beroaldus, uulgo* / Noricus ς, *Pucci, Pocchus*: Naricus ς, *Volscus*: Beticus ς, *Scaliger*: Duricus ς, *Dousa f.*: Sericus *Beroaldus*: Persicus, Parthicus *Dousa f.*: Rhaeticus *Tristanus*: Rhaetius *adfert Carutti*: Neuricus *Jacob*: Medicus *Bonazzi*: ferreus *Postgate 1913* / †hostis equo† *Heimreich 1863* **9-10** *del. Carutti* **9** picta . . . carne *Cannegieter*: picta . . . uirga *Postgate dub.* / Hyrcania *Housman*: Brigantia *Garrod*: Briantia *Postgate 1913* / uultu *Schrader* / †Britannia curru† *Heimreich 1863* **10** Vastus *Palmer 1874*: Postus *Baehrens*: Aestus *Korsch*: Pastus *Otto 1888, Garrod*: Tusus *Housman*: Tinctus (. . . decolor) *Postgate 1913*: Mixtus *Cameron*: Vectus *Barber 1933*: Ru(r)sus *Barber 1953*: Vescus *Bonazzi* / decolor ς, *Passerat, Palmer, prob. Damsté* / Eoo . . . equo *Gruter aliquando*: Eois . . . equis ς, *Passerat, Guyet, prob. Schneidewin*: Eoae . . . aquae *Palmer 1874* / Eoae decolor I. aquae *Munro 1876* / acu *Palmier*: †aqua *Heimreich 1863* / Accola et Eoae decolor I. aquae *Enk 1911* / Indus *pro flumine Palmer 1874, Damsté* **11** *interpolatum esse censet Hoppe*

1896 / hae sunt (num ς, *Perreius*) pactae mihi noctes *DV*: hae pactae sunt (num *Heinsius*: a te *Lachmann*: quae *Schippers*) mihi noctes *Beroaldus, Volscus 1488*: et pactae (partae ah *Bonazzi*) iam (sunt ς, *Heinsius, Burman*: tum *Shilleto ap. Paley*: aula *Brandt*: hae *Kraffert 1883*) mihi noctes *Vo., Solbisky*: et sunt (sic *Paley olim*) pactae mihi noctes *V2*: ubi iam pactae (pactae iam, pactae heu iam) mihi noctes *uel* pactae heu ubi nunc mihi noctes *Heinsius*: et pactae in sauia (a coniuge *Koch*: gaudia *Paley*: in gaudia *Rothstein*) noctes *Haupt 1856*: hae pactae in sauia noctes *Carutti*: pactae et mihi gaudia noctis *Müller*: et primae (pactae *Foster 1907, Barber 1953*: raptae *Barber 1933, 1953*) praemia noctis *Housman*: pacta haec mihi praemia noctis *Postgate*: et speratae auia noctis *Hoppe*: sperata et gaudia noctis *Palmer 1896*: et pactae haec suauia noctis *JBBury*: et partae sauia noctis *Gwynn, Lucot 1950*: hae par lasciuia (*Rutherford*) noctes? *Phillimore 1906*: en (a! *Richmond*) pacta precaria noctis *Phillimore 1911**: et carptae gratia noctis *Phillimore 1923*: et narce mutua noctis *Damsté*: haec parcae sauia (parca salaria) noctis *Tremenheere*: et uerba precantia noctis *uel* per te precor omina noctis [*Alton dub.*] **13** lumen *Livineius* **14** arsuro *Heinsius* **15** E *Guyet* **17** pendent obnoxia *Heinsius*: mea pendent anxia *Guyet, Burman* **19** inuenta *Burman dub.* / sepsit, rasit *Heinsius* **20** aera ς, *Pocchus, Heinsius* **21** Segnior ς, *Scaliger* / obliquum *ed. Colinaei teste Gebhard, Richards*: oblito *Scioppius, Fruter*: oblique *Richards* / torqueat aeno (= *pistrino*) *P, Pontanus* **22** Aeternum *Baehrens* **25** Sed, At *Fontein* **27** Dicitur et macies *Heinsius* / Diceris in maciem uoltum triuisse *Bonazzi* / tenuatus; at *Baehrens* **28** Et (ς) . . . mei *Broekhuyzen* **29** reducit ς, *Gebhard* **32** Aurorae *Itali ap. L. Latinium, Gruter*: auctori *Gruter* **34** in clauos . . . tuos ς, *Passerat*: in radios ς, *Lipsius* / in radios u. texta (*Pucci*) (neta, pexa) *Heinsius*: in calathos (qualos *Butler 1933*) u. lecta *Heinsius* / ducta *Broekhuyzen*: serta *Polster* / suo *Rossberg 1877* / in chlamydas . . . suo *Barber 1933* / Et cynea in galeas . . . suo *RGBury* / in chlamydas . . . suas, in glacies . . . suo, suta seco *tempt.* [*Alton*] **35-36** *post* 38 *Broekhuyzen, Volpi, Bach, Tremenheere* **35** Aut *Paley dub.* **36** eques *Scaliger, Livineius* **37** Conor *Broekhuyzen* / cognoscere *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **38** et aetherii *Passerat, van Eldik, Weber*: et Arctoi *Hetzel* / Quaue sit hinc longis puppis itura uiis *Burman* / et haec doctis s. p. uiris

uel hinc longis s. p. uiis *idem*: et Eoi (Arctoi *Hetzel*) s.p. soli *Fontein*: et haec doctis s. p. Dahae *Hoeufft*: et hic doctis sit positus radii *Waardenburgh 1812*: et educti s. p. Dahae (Dahi *1895*) *Ellis 1894*: seducti s. p. Dai *Barber 1933*: doctis s. p. deis (Ϛ) *Bonazzi* / dispositura *Bailey 1956* / et haec chartis sit positura loci *tempt. Smyth* **41** callida *Heinsius* **42** Deierat *Livineius, Heinsius* **44** galeae . . . mole (Ϛ) *Gebhard* **46** Issem *Heinsius dub.* **47** dum *Itali* / parat Ϛ, *Heinsius, Carutti*: piger *Pucci*: niger *Pocchus*: patrio *Heinsius* / Atlas *Itali*: alta *van Eldik*: altus *Tremenheere dub.* / parat Atlas *Schippers* **48** Thrascius *Helvetius*: Thracius *Damsté*: Arcticus *Burman, Kraffert dub. 1883, Ellis 1886*: Aeolus *Fontein*: Arctoo *Lachmann*: Tetricus *Schneidewin 1844, Unger 1850*: Aprico *Hertzberg, Unger*: Acriter *Keil*: Arctus et *Carutti*: Aetheris *Müller*: Verticis *Koch*: Aeris *Rossberg 1877, Baehrens*: Caelicus *Housman*: Acrius *Postgate* (*quo probato* Pater *Richmond*): Aethri(c)us *Postgate dub.*: Strymonis *Phillimore 1911*: Caspius *Richmond*: Artius *Bonazzi* / Adstrictam *Schippers, Palmer*: Strictas *Nencini*: Adstricto *uel* Adstrictas glacie *van Eldik* / nectere *Heinsius, Schippers* / nectere uentus *Burman* **49-50** *interpolatos esse censet Helmbold dub. 1949* **49** in apto Ϛ, *Passerat*: in apta *Schrader*: spreta in *Sterke*: deserta in (*del.* sed) *Burman*: rapto *Hoeufft*: rapto in *Schippers*: adempto *uir doctus ap. Hoeufft*: adempto in *Carutti*: aperte in *Lachmann*: aperta *uel* abrepto *Helmbold*: aperta in *Bonazzi*: certo in *Barber 1953* *post* **50** *lacunam Baehrens* **51-52** *post* 66 *Korsch* **51** Nunc *Barber 1953* / Poeni . . . ostri *Heinsius* / te (*N*) *Markland*: si *Heinsius*: tua *Leo 1880, ESThompson*: et, ter, noua *Palmer*: nunc *Housman*: tot *Havet, Nencini*: tum *Richmond*: quae *Barber dub. 1933*: bis *uel* rogo [*Alton*] / sine te stola fulgeat *Damsté* / Poeni face p. f. ostri *Garrod* / quo ? *dist. Keil, Baehrens, Rothstein, Hosius* **52** Beryllos, Chrysolithos *Heinsius* / suas *Broekhuyzen*: tuas *(codd. praeter N) Heinsius* **53** Limina *vel* Ianua (. . . tacet) *Heinsius* / Martis *Markland*: tardis *Schippers* / radiis (calathis *Burman*) adsueta colisque (-oque) *vel* aruisque (agrisque *Graevius*) adsueta colendis *Heinsius*: lanis (-que *Struchtmeyer*) adsueta colendis *Wakker, Schrader* / absueta *uel* desueta (*om.* -que) *Baehrens*: ad sacra *Palmer dub.*: ad sueta *Palmer 1886* / tacent: raris *dist. Baehrens* **55** Glaucidos *Pucci, Scaliger*: Raucidula *Heinsius*: Craugidos *Bergk 1873, Bücheler 1888* / et] ac *Heinsius*: at *Paley dub.* **56** tui] sibi

Passerat: tuam *Gebhard* / tori *V2, Passerat*: tore *Nencini* **57-58** *post* 60 *Burman* **59** tecto *Burman, Huschke* **60** doluit Ϛ, *Guyet*: metuit *adfert Scaliger ad Cirin 344, Guyet* / tingi *Itali, Pontanus*: spargi *Rossberg 1883* **61-62** *post* 70 *Burman* **62** Succinctique *Itali, Pontanus, uulgo* / noua] tua Ϛ, *Burman* / sacra Ϛ, *Pucci, Pocchus, Burman*: lustra *Housman* **63** accensis Ϛ, *ed. Brix., Housman, SGOwen ap. Phillimore 1901* **64** Oronteo, Orondotae *Heinsius* / uiua Ϛ, *Gebhard, Bonazzi*: picta *Palmer, Bailey 1956*: laxa *Bailey* **66** auersis *Fontein, Baehrens* / et crepat *Baehrens dub.* **67** Sic *Heinsius* / subdomitis *Guyet* / confesso foedere Parthis *Bonazzi* / (tua . . . equos) *dist. Broekhuyzen, Hosius, Richmond*: tua, . . . alumnis, Pura . . . equos, *dist. Schippers* **71** tuleris *Heinsius* / postae uotiua tabellae *Bonazzi* **72** salua puella *uel* salua Arethusa *Burman*

IV.iv

fragmentorum congeriem esse censet Lachmann, 1-6, 7-8, 9-14, 15-16, 17-18, 19-94; 1-2, 9-10, 13-14, 7-8, 11-12, 3-6, 15-92, 17-18, 93-94 *Postgate*: 1-10, 13-14, 11-12, *lac. viii uu.*, 15-16, 19-46, 73-82, 47-72, 17-18, 83, *lac. ii uu.*, 84-94 *Richmond* **1** nemus] scelus *Kraffert 1883, Hartman 1906* / Tarpeiiae *Housman* / Tarpeia in rupe *DHeinsius*: Tarpeia uepre *Heinsius* **3-6** *post* 12 *Baehrens* **3-8** *post* 14 *Bailey dub. 1956* **3** herboso *uel* umbroso *Heinsius*: operoso *Baehrens dub.* / consitus Ϛ, *Canter, Fruter, Heinsius*: comminus *Carutti*: concauus *Baehrens* / ancro *Guyet* **4** Motaque *Heinsius* / ales *Heinsius* **7** Hic *Guyet* / Hanc T. frontem *Palmer 1888*: Huic T. frontem *Postgate* / montem *Heinsius*: contra *uel* propter *Camps 1961* **8** Fictaque *Itali*: Fixaque *Canter, Livineius*: Et sua *adfert Salmasius* / humo, *dist. Ayrmann* **9-14** *post* i. 2 *Tremenheere* **9** Qua *Ayrmann* / tuba cum *Fea* / Curitis *uel* Quiritis *Bergk* **10** Concuteret *Fea* / sacxa *Housman 1893* **11-12** *post* 14 *Schippers, Baehrens, Otto 1884* **11** deguntur iuga *Bonazzi* **12** Starent (*Guyet*) . . . foro? *Waardenburgh 1794* **13** Purus (Mirus *Scioppius*) erat fons hic (Ϛ) *Passerat, Heinsius* / sunt Iulia *Fontein* / septem *DHeinsius*: saepe *uel* Vestae *Heinsius* / *post* curia *dist. Castalio, Heinsius, Palmer 1894, Karsten* **14** e uiuo *Waardenburgh 1812*: ex alto *Fontein, Cornelissen*: exili *Postgate* *post* **14** *unum distichon*

excidisse censet Havet, e.g., Virgo Vestalis custos erit addita portae, Semita qua summo culmine ducta cadit. **15** Hic ꞩ, *Guyet*: Hunc *Canter, Ayrmann, Heinrich, Barber 1933* | Tarpeiia *Housman* | dei *Guyet* | †fontem *Barber dub. 1953*: rorem *Heinsius*: laticem *uel* lympham *Barber dub. 1933*: furtim *Richmond dub.*: fundens *Waardenburgh 1812* | libarat *Fontein, Carutti* | et *Fontein*: ut *Tremenheere* | (deae ... caput) *dist. Carutti* *post* **16** *lacunam Baehrens* **17-18** *post* 22 *Karsten dub.*; *post* 44 *Baehrens, Havet*; *post* 86 *Housman*; *post* 92 *Broekhuyzen, Kraffert 1883, Rossberg 1877*; *post* 94 *Brandt, Tremenheere*; *del. Carutti*; *aut delendos aut in parenthesi includendos esse censet Helmbold 1949*; *aut* 17-18 *aut* 45-46 *Propertio ultimam fuisse curam existimat Havet* **17** Haud ꞩ, *Pucci, Pocchus, Heinsius*: An *Heinsius*: Si *Rossberg 1877*: Nec *Postgate* | Ei (*melius* A! *Baehrens*) scelus! urna m. p. sors *Lachmann* | urna *Schippers* | mali *Heinsius* | poterit *Baehrens dub., Havet* | (satis ... tuas?) *dist. Bases* **18** tuas! *dist. Lachmann*, tuas? *Bonazzi* **19** campis] uelis *Fruter* **20** Ictaque *Heinsius* | Aeraque p. f. picta l. tubas *Heinsius*: Fictaque p. f. arma mouere uias *Korsch* | perflatis ... tubis *Garrod* | aera *uel* ora *Heinsius*: frena *Palmer 1885* | lora mouere *Hartman 1906* **22** Inter et ꞩ, *Pucci, Pocchus* **23-26** post 72 *Vivona* **23** inde *Fontein* | lumina ꞩ, *Pontanus* **24** fingendas ꞩ, *Heinsius* | finxit *Pontanus* | ut arma ꞩ, *Bonazzi* **25** blandita *JHVoss* **26** Titi *Heinsius* *post* **26** *lacunam Lütjohann primo, deinde* 71-72 *ante* 27 *idem* **27** primis ... flammis *legi testatur Passerat*: prono ... Phoebo *Cornelissen* | in inuia dumo, lubrica dumo (Eoo), nubila Eoo *Heinsius* | somno *Markland* *post* **28** *lacunam unius distichi Kuinoel* **29** Et Tarpeia sua *Palmer 1883* | †Tarpeia *Helmbold*: Tarpeius *Rossberg 1877* | rediens *Guyet* **30** num p. Ioui? *Bailey 1956* | comperienda *Baehrens* **32** damnosa *Baehrens* | futura meis *Havet* **33** aduersos *Gebhard* **34** nosciter *Keil* | ora *Gronovius* | Titi *Heinsius* **35** Septeni *Heinsius* | edita *Heinsius* **37** Illa *Damsté* | reportet ꞩ, *Passerat*: reponat *Pucci* **38** pexas *Burman* | colligat *uel* compserit *Heinsius* **39** secuisse (*del.* in) *Cod. Ven. 12.141, Phillimore 1914* **40** foedos *Heinsius*: taetros *uel* rabidos *Burman*: senos *Polster* **42** Cui *Livineius, Müller* | recto ꞩ, *Pocchus*: tecto *Fruter* | certa *Pocchus* **44** lecta] dicta *uel* functa [*Alton*] **45** Pallidus *Lipsius olim*: Palladii *Fontein* **47** purgabitur ꞩ, *Huleatt 1885, Fleischmann 1888*: cessabitur *Palmer 1874*: pota-

bitur *Rossberg 1883, Palmer 1883, JSReid ap. Palmer, Ribbeck 1891*: pigrabitur *Housman*: fumabitur *Senger 1915*: priuabitur *Bonazzi* **48** Tum *Rossberg 1883* | caue *F4, Guyet, Heinsius, Otto 1888* | dumosi *RDawes* | roscida *edd. uett.* **49** calentes *Fontein*: iacentes *Baehrens*: latentes *Rossberg 1883* **50** caespes *Palmer 1888*: subter *Rossberg 1883*: uepris *Postgate dub.* **51** sagae n. c. Marsae *Burman*: magici n. c. mustae (mystae) *Baehrens* | magnae (*uoc.*) *Palmer ap. Ramsay 1887* | lunae ς, *Passerat* **52** Hac *Markland*: Nunc *uel* Sic *Fontein*: Hanc *Baehrens* | Nae quae *Bonazzi* | naenia ferret opem *Fontein* **54** Nutriit immanis (humanae *nescioquis teste Heinsius*) *Guyet* | cruda *Heinsius* *post* **54** *lacunam Müller* **55** Si coniunx pariamue (-ne *Pucci*) ς, *Perreius, Lachmann 1829*: Sic hospes patiare (ς) *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Si sim hospes (ς), patiare (-ere *Guyet*) *Canter*: Sic (Dic *Passerat, Heinsius*) hospes pariamne *Scaliger*: Siue hospes pariamue *Markland, Ayrmann, Peerlkamp 1830*: Sis (Sic *Kuinoel*) sospes pariamque *Burman*: Sic obses pariamue *Lachmann*: Sic hospes pariamue *ed. Lemaire 1832*: Sic, hospes patriaeue *Hertzberg*: Sim consors pariamque *Fontein*: Sim coniunx, patiarque *Carutti*: Sim sospes pereamne *Köstlin*: Sic hospes, pariamne *Wratislaw*: Sic, hospes, pariamne *Palmer*: Sim compar (sospes *Ellis 1880*) patiare *Baehrens*: Si comes accipiarue *Leo 1880*: Simque comes pariamque *Fleischmann 1888*: Si posces, pariamue (-ne) *Vahlen 1880*: Sim, hospes (patiare!) *Kraffert 1883*: Sic (Hic *Enk 1960*) hospes spatierne *Housman*: Sim hospes patriaque *Hailer*: Dic, hospes, par eamne *Wittig*: Sit rata spes! — pariamne *Havet* | Sic sospes (hospes *Perreius*) patiare una regnem ipsa sub aula *Pontanus*: Dic, hospes, spatiorne tuam regina sub aulam *Heinsius*: Si hoc spectas, par eamne tuam regina sub aulam *Madvig* | Sic (Dic *Passerat teste Gebhard*) hospes pariam duce te *Commelini liber, Passerat, Gebhard*: Si caelebs, pariam Tatia *Lachmann*: Siue hospes pariam tua seu *Paldam*: Si constet, pariam ut Tatia *Müller*: Si tu hospes patiare, fiam *Cornelissen*: Si capies, patria metuar *Weidgen*: Si dicar patrii Tatii *Korsch*: Sin (Sic *Foster 1912*: Hic *Barber 1953*) hospes patria metuar *Phillimore 1901*: Sic, hospes, spatier patria *Bailey 1956* | Si modo spes! *Merkel*: Sic o spes *Wittig, Bonazzi* | patiare: tua *dist. Nencini* **56** — Dos . . . uenit — *dist. Hertzberg*, . . . uenit, — *Havet* **57** Sin *Itali* | Si minus: at, *dist. Burman*, Si minus, at, *Müller* **59** soluere nupta; *Lütjohann, Madvig* | nuptae *pro gen. Richmond*

60 media *Baehrens*: mediae *Bailey 1956* / Parca *uel* thalamo (meo) *Heinsius dub.*: palma *Schrader* **61** Ede *Guyet* **62** Cedite *Dousa* / chorus *Damsté* **63** At *Fontein*: Set *Lütjohann*: En *Baehrens* **64** Spissaque *Heinsius* / lassa *V2, Housman* **67** pectora *uel* lumina *Markland* **68** se (ne *Scaliger*: ue *Guyet*: uae *Jacob*: -ne a! *Lachmann*) furiis *Passerat, Livineius*: se flammis *Baptista Pius, Canter*: uefuriis *Bonazzi* / succubuisse *Heinsius, Paley dub.* **69** Nam Venus *Kraffert 1883* / praesens tutela *Fontein* **70** Curam alit et diras *Heinsius*: Culpa mali, impuras *Burman dub.* / agit *Hand ad Stat. silu. I. p. 84* **71-72** *ante* 27 *Lütjohann*; *post* 86 *Carutti*; *post* viii. 52 *Housman* **71** Inde *Fontein* / furit *Baehrens* **72** †Strymonis *Scaliger, Guyet* / abscissos (-scisos *Lachmann*) . . . sinus *Broekhuyzen*: abscissum . . . sinum *Lütjohann* / pectus aperta *Hertzberg, Heimreich 1867* **73-82** *post* 46 *Tremenheere* **73** Urui *Richmond* **74** Hinc *Heinsius*: Qui *Phillimore 1906* / isse *Guyet, Heinsius*: ille *uel* ire *Heinsius* / (dixere . . . dies) *dist. Brandt,* (dixere . . . esse) *Baehrens* **75** uolgus inibat *Phillimore 1911** / in orbe *Volscus 1482, Bonazzi*: in herba *Fontein*: in aruis *Baehrens*: et urui *Postgate dub.*: inermis *Damsté* **76** deliciis Ϛ, *Itali, Canter*: fictilibus *Heinsius*: lautitiis *Postgate 1913* **77** sacros *Passerat, Burman* **78** Transit in *Damsté dub.* / immundos . . . pedes *Itali, Guyet, Heinsius, alii* **82** coeptis *Housman* / uades *Garrod* **83-84** *om.* Ϛ; *post* 86 *Barber dub. 1953* **83** *damn. Barber 1953* / accessu *Burman dub.* / ascensus, dapibus (dubiis *Ribbeck 1891*) *Jacob* / dubio Ϛ, *Enk 1911* / custosque *Bailey 1956*: tescoque *Bonazzi* / Ascensum monstrat dubio *Housman* / Monstrat inascensos aditus festoque remissos *Phillimore 1914* / *post* dubius *lacunam Baehrens, Postgate*; *post* **83** *lacunam duorum uu. Richmond* **85** Otia *Hosius dub.* / carpebant *Lütjohann* / praebebat somnus *Markland*: cedebant (torpebant *Koch*: praemia erant *Ribbeck*: se dederant *nescioquis*) somno *Fontein* / somni *Lachmann*: somno se; *Rossberg 1883* / Iuppiter *pro uoc. Phillimore 1906* / unum *LHerrmann 1961* **87** patrem *Housman dub.* **88** cui *Palmer* / putat ipsa *Richards* / ipse *V2, Heinsius, Burman* / modum *Damsté dub.* **89** cedit sceleri hostis honores *Gebhard*: sceleri decet hostis honorus *Bonazzi* **90** lecti *Heinsius* *post* **90** *aut paulo ante, quaedam excidisse censet Helmbold 1949* **93-94** *damn. Kuinoel, ed. Lemaire* **93** A nece Tarpeiae *Andreas Bassanus*: Abs te Tarpeii *Schippers*: Hac duce Tarpeia (*Itali, Passerat, Guyet*)

Jacob: Abs te Tarpeius (*Rossberg 1877*) *Baehrens*: Hac uice turpe Iouis *Weidgen* / Tarpeii *Waardenburgh 1812*: Tarpeius (-um) *Palmer* **94** Quae *Heinsius* / †uigil *Baehrens dub.* / O uirgo *Guyet*: Non uigil, *Peerlkamp 1830*: Non, uigil, *Phillimore 1906* / O uigilis iustae *uel* A duce Tarpeia . . . (O uigilis iustae! . . . habet) *Schippers* / hic (haec) iustae *Francius*: in (ut *Bonazzi*) iustae *Richmond* / iniuste pr. mortis *Lütjohann, Enk 1911* / fortis *cod. Dubl. k. 2. 37, Postgate dub., Havet*: noctis *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: laudis *Peerlkamp*: sordis *Baehrens*: fontis *Ribbeck*; fraudis *Damsté olim* / O uirgo iniusti pr. Martis habes *Burman*: Iuppiter incestae pr. noctis habet *Paldam*: O uigil iniuste, pr. sontis (*Hogg*) (sortis *Camps 1965*) *tempt. Butler et Barber*

IV.v

1-8, 13-28, 59-62, 37-46, 29-36, 47-54, 57-58, 63, 70, 65-69, 64, 71-78 *Lütjohann*: 1-28, 59-62, 41-44, 47-58, 45-46, 31-32, 29-30, 33-36, 39-40, 37-38, 63-78 *Housman*: 1-28, 47-58, 41-46, 31-32, 35-40, 33-34, 29-30, 59-78 *Postgate*: 1-20, 27-28, 21-26, 59-62, 45-46, 31-32, 35-36, 33-34, 37-40, 29-30, 41-44, 47-58, 63, *lacunam unius distichi*, 64, 65-78 *Richmond* **2** Et uetula inuisam *Heinsius*: Quamque pater Pelopis *van Eldik* / quam meruit *Broekhuyzen* / nolis *Burman*: nunc es *Fontein*: non tu *Havet* **3** Nec cedant *Fruter*: Nec se dent *Heinsius* / Nec sedem tibi dent M. *Hartman 1906*: Incessent (Insectent) cineris M. [*Alton*] / sed ς: at *Perreius, Pocchus, Passerat* / ultor] ore *Passerat teste Gebhard*: usque *Bonazzi* **4** Putria [*Alton dub.*] / tergemino *Wassius teste Markland* **5** Veneri] Phaedrae *Slothouwer* **6** anus ς, *Perreius, Pocchus* **7** quoque] quae *Guyet* / marito, maritae *Passerat*: maritam, pudicam *Heinsius* **9-12** *damn. Lütjohann* **9** magma . . . formas *Bonazzi* / poterat *Fontein*: potuit *Baehrens* **11** Quin . . . mouit ut *Baehrens* / Quin . . . umbras *Enk 1911* / et] ut *Perreius, Pocchus* / ut (ubi *Burman*) . . . admouerit *Heinsius* / nouerit *Carutti* / mouerit (ciuerit) umbras *Heinsius*: admouerit umbras *Slothouwer* / *post* **11** *lacunam suspicatur Heinsius* **12** Stagnaque *edd. uett.*: Stagna a *Burman*: Saxaque *Enk 1911* / diruerentur *tempt. Burman* / Stagna et c. deficiantur *Heinsius*: Saxa in currentes dissoluentur aquas *Heinsius*: Stantes torrenti (currenti *Schippers*) d. aquae *Burman* **13** Ausa excantatae *Valckenaer* **14** uellere *Unger 1850* **15** Possit ut ς, *Perreius, Pocchus, Guyet* / iratos *uel* attentos *Burman dub.* *post* **15** *lacunam*

Baehrens, Havet **16** emeritas *Broekhuyzen* **17** Consulitur strigibus *RDawes* / strigas (*om.*-que *cum* Ϛ) *Paley dub.* **19-20** *damn. Guyet* **19** Exornabat *Itali*: Exorabit Ϛ, *Pucci, Pocchus* / seu b. perurat (*V2*) *Volscus, Beroaldus, Jacob 1827, Carutti* / praeiret *Pontanus*: pararet *Livineius*: pererrat *Waardenburg 1812, Jacob 1847, Rothstein*: pererret *Kuinoel*: parum sit *Sandström*: peru-rit *Gwynn, Thörnell* / Exornabat opus uerbis, ceu (ut) corda perurat *Burman*: Exornabat . . . pererret (pererrat *Wakker*) *Struchtmeyer, Schippers*: Exercebat (Exterebrabat *Postgate*) opus, uerbis heu blanda, perinde *Housman, Enk 1911*: Exterebrabat opus uerbis ceu blatta papyrum *Hosius*: Et celerabat opus u. ceu blatta papy-ron *Havet*: Exorabat: 'opus uerbis; uice blanda perure *Richmond*: Exorabile opus, uerbis c. b. perorat *Nencini*: Exercebat opus: 'uerbis tu blanda perure *Barber 1933, 1953*: Exornabat opus uerbis: 'tu blanda perure *Barber 1953* / uerbis (uermis *Baehrens*) ceu blanda-que rura *Rossberg 1877*: Veneris ceu blanda terebrat *Palmer*: uerbis] uermis *uel* ceu blatta terebrat *Palmer 1896*: uerbasco blanda peruncta *Phillimore 1901* **20** Saxosamue *Jacob 1827, Carutti*: Saxosam atque *Housman, Enk* / terat *Itali, Beroaldus* / subdola cupa *Heinsius* / copa *Heinsius* / terit (terat *Kuinoel, Schippers*) s. lympha (Ϛ) *Wakker, Waardenburgh 1812*: terat s. cupa *Struchtmeyer*: terat s. culpa *Carutti, Sandström*: terat, sedula, culpa *Jacob 1827*: ferit s. gutta (lympha *Rothstein*) *Jacob 1847*: forat s. talpa (*V2*) *Rossberg 1877, Palmer*: forat s. gutta *Baehrens, Housman, Havet, Thörnell, Nencini*: forat (s. culpa!) *Phillimore 1901*: forat s. lympha *Enk* / Fac scissamque ferat sedula culpa uicem *Richmond*: Fac Sacramque ferat sedula cura (*uel* turba Ϛ) (culpa *1953*) Viam *Barber 1933* / . . . Viam' *dist. Barber*, uicem' *Richmond* *a* **21** *nouam elegiam incipit Guyet, cuis desiderari initium* **21-22** *damn. idem* **21** *damn. Turnebus* Si te Eoa iuuat Debatharumque (Debarumque *Volscus 1488*: Nabatharumque *Auratus*: derodentum *Bonazzi*) *Itali* / Seu te Eoa iuuat (Tagi), seu te iuuat *Heinsius*: Si te dona Eoa iuuant (concha Eoa iuuat), iuuat aurea rica *idem* / Si te qua colitur Ganges *Carutti* / derorantem Ϛ, *Volscus 1482, Beroaldus*: Oritarum *Itali ap. Volscum*: Dorox(z)anium (*uoc.*) *Turnebus*: Doryxanium (*uoc.*) *Scaliger*: Doryxenium (*uoc.*) *Jacob, Paley*: Dorosanii, Dorsani *tempt. Burman*: Areizantum *Bergk 1835*: Doanarum *Hertzberg*: Dachenarum, Dacharenum *Merkel*: Domazanum *Unger 1849*: Daris(z)anum *Ellis 1886*: Zarodontum *Tomaschek*: auidam Gan-

gis (doni) *Burman*: per ornatum *Baehrens*: zmaragdorum, topazorum *Housman*: topazitum *Postgate*: zmaragditum *Richmond*: Dori, zoe *Palmer* / Eoum ad horizontem *Palmer* / aurum radians iuuat, aurea, ripa *van Eldik*: Darisan(t)um iuuat aurea rica (*1886*) *Ellis 1891* / Si quid Oronteae xanthus (xanthe *1911**) iuuat aurea ripae *Phillimore 1911* **22** subiuit *Bonazzi* **23** Eurypylisque, Eurypylea *Heinsius* / Coae et *Unger 1850* **24** Textaque *Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus, Markland* / Netaque in *Heinsius* / Lectaque ab A. p. uela *Heinsius*: Pictaque in (acu) A. patria *Slothouwer* / patria signa tronis *Damsté* **25** quae ς, *Pucci, Livineius* / uitralia *Guyet* **26** Murrina *Fontein* / pocla coacta suis *adfert Salmasius ad Solin. p. 267* **28** Frange et (ac *Volscus 1482*: age *Heinsius*: at *Burman*: ut *Baehrens dub.*) ς: Cedant *Beroaldus*: Caedant *ed. Ald. 1502*: Frigent *Phillimore 1911** / Caede et damnosa dura pudicitia *Gebhard* **29** Haec *Postgate dub.* / stimulare *Fea, Otto 1884* / iram, uiro *Heinsius*: metum *Heinsius, Jacob*: aegram *Jacobs*: moram *Lütjohann, Phillimore 1914* / Exstimulare uirum pretio *Heinsius*: At simula duram: pretium *Risberg* / dabit *Heinsius* / clausis ς, *Volscus 1488*: claustris *Fea* **31** ira est *Heinsius* **34** simules (ς, *Pocchus*) puros Isidis (-os *Hertzberg, Havet*) *Beroaldus*: puros simules Isidis *Baehrens* / isse ς, *Guyet, Vlaming* **35** Iole praetendat (contendat) *Heinsius*: Iole: te obtundat *van Eldik*: Idus tibi, iuret (mandet, et addat, munda et) *Heinsius* / Hyale . . . Omichle *Palmer 1885* / condat *Pucci, Volscus*: fingat *Wakker* **36** Mais *Müller* **37** adeat *Heinsius* / sedet? *dist. Bonazzi* **38** Quoilibet *Baehrens* **39** circum ς, *Burman* **40** Lusibus, Rictibus *Guyet* / Dentibus alterius *Heinsius* / quo ς, *Gebhard* **43** Sis *Markland* / speciosa *Vo., Pocchus, Heinsius dub.*: praedosa ς, *improbat Gronovius*: spatiosa *Gebhard* **44** astutos (austeros *Baehrens*) comis amica *Guyet* / astutum, (austerum, adstrictum, incautum) comis amica Getam *Fontein* **45-46** *post* 28 *Otto 1880*; *post* 48 *Risberg* **45** si bracchia *Heinsius* **47** dantem *Burman* **48** adductam *Heinsius* / obducta . . . sera *Markland* **52** Elati *Vo., Heinsius*: Gypsati *Canter*: Cretati *Passerat, Casellio, Guyet, Gronovius*: Calati, Clamati *Guyet*: Venales *Heinsius* **55-56** *om.* ς; *del. Scaliger, Lütjohann, Carutti, Müller, Paley, Phillimore, Postgate, Richmond, Barber, alii* **57** uesti *Broekhuyzen* **58** sine aure ς, *Vahlen* / Ipsius Phoebi (Erinnes *Bonazzi*) sit tibi surda lyra *Richmond* **59** dum iugis et *tempt. Smyth* / integer (integra es

Heinsius), annis (ς) *Marcellus Cervinus*: integra frons est *Heinsius* / aluus *Fea* **60** cras nequid *Müller* / ne quis eat liber amore ς, *Pucci, Calderinus, Volscus, Beroaldus* / lues *Damsté* **61** odoratum . . . Paestum *Schippers, Postgate 1880* / uix orta *Heinsius* **62** cuncta *Wakker*: stricta *van Eldik*: tosta *Cornelissen* **63-64** *post* 66 *Bailey 1953* **63** animo *Phillimore 1914* *post* **63** *lacunam Burman* (*e.g.*, Ipsa repentino corruit icta malo; Concidit exsuccas macie consumpta medullas;), *Müller, Richmond* **64** *damn. Muretus, Scaliger, Carutti, Richmond, alii* Ossaque per tenues *Burman, Lütjohann*: Ossa inter (per heu! *Haupt-Vahlen 1885*) tenues *Müller* / Ossaque per tenuem sunt n. cutem *Burman* / ossa has *Hertzberg*: ossa a! *Postgate 1880, SGOwen ap. Phillimore 1901* / Per tenuem ossa mihi (suam *Palmer, Bailey 1953*: haec *Phillimore 1901*: anuis *Phillimore 1914*: sui *Richmond* (*in lacuna* amantis *uel* poetae *legi ratus*): a me *Barber 1953*: heu *Camps dub. 1965*: aegrae [*Alton dub.*]) s. n. cutem *Jacob* / Ossa per erosam s. n. cutem *Phillimore 1906*: Per tenue ossa mihi s. n. cutis *Havet* **65-66** *post* 78 *Burman* Sed (cape . . . focos (focos! *Bailey 1953*)) *dist. Broekhuyzen, Rothstein, Bailey 1953, Barber 1953* **67** rugosum tussi c. collum *Baehrens* / crebrescere *Housman ap. Postgate* **69** exsputare *Gebhard, Broekhuyzen* / patentes ς, *Pocchus, Canter*: tabernae *Rossberg 1883* **70** Horrui et *ed. Beroaldi* / pertica curua *Beroaldus*: pergula (ς) tecta *Turnebus*: pergula curta *Scaliger*: pergula parua *Havet*: tegula curta (ς) *Pucci, Salmasius*: tegula parua *Otto 1888* **71** Exsequias ierunt (-ant) *Heinsius* / fuerunt *Passerat*: fuerint *Graevius, Bailey* **72** squalida *Heinsius, Burman sen.* / pallia (ς) uicta *Bonazzi* **74** clatra *Beroaldus*: claustra *Beroaldus, Rothstein*: clustra *Scaliger dub.* **75** tumulo *Burman dub.* / trito *Heinsius* **76** hanc *Pocchus, edd. Broukhusii, Burmanni* / hunc umbrae u. c. tuae *Heinsius* **77** huic *Heinsius* / caedite *hic uel in* **78** addito (*cod. Dubl. k. 2.37*) *Livineius*

IV.vi

1-10, 69-86 (71-76 *post* 84 *transpositis*) *unum carmen*, 11-68 (45-46 *deletis*) *alterum carmen efficere censet Lütjohann*; 1-10, 13-14, 69-86 *Propertium deleturum fuisse*, 11-12, 67-68 *a poeta postea additos esse, censet Risberg*; 1-16, 19-44, 47-52, *lac. xvi uu.*, 45-46, 53-66, 17-18, 67-86 *Richmond* **2** Ut *Paley* / En cadit *Markland* / icta] rite *Damsté* **3** Hedra ς, *ed. Eton., Paley*: Aera ς,

Bonazzi: Serta... certent *Scaliger*: Ara *Haupt 1854*: Creta *Unger 1850*: Cerra *Sittl*: Tura *JSReid* / Philetheis *Beroaldus*: Philetais *Volscus 1488* **4** Atque *Itali, Volscus* / minister *edd. uett. quaedam* **6** torum *Bonazzi* / circum *Dempster* / lineus *Pocchus* / erit *adfert Grangaeus ad Iuu. sat. xii. 85 1614* **8** cantat *adfert Scaliger* / modis ς, *Pocchus, Beroaldus, Markland*: Cadis *Scaliger*: cauis *Gwynn post* **10** *lacunam Carutti* **11** *hinc incipiunt nouam elegiam N2, edd. uett.* reseramus *Burman, Vlaming*: reseremus *Postgate dub.* **13** numen *Helmbold 1949* / dicentur *Richards* **15** Phoebum *Fea* / efficiens *Heinsius* **16** marmora *Heinsius* / (Qua ... aquae) *dist. Fea* **17** Actium *Passerat, Guyet* / Iolcaeae *Phillimore 1906* / uictoris pelage *Bonazzi* / pelagus *pro gen. ECCBach*: portus *uel* Phoebus *Waardenburgh 1812*: Leucas *Markland*: plangens *Ayrmann*: pandens *Fea* **18** nunc *Carutti* **19** Nunc ς, *Volscus* **21** tenero *D2V, Calphurnius, Volscus, Beroaldus*: supero *Slothouwer* **22** femineae (apta) *Markland* **24** iam parti *Bonazzi* **25** Tantam *Hosius dub.*: Nantem [*Alton dub.*] / acies (ς) geminas *Burman dub.* **26** Armorumque (*V2*) radis *Itali*: Armorum radiisque *Housman* / icta *Dausqueius, Heinsius, Markland, Housman*: tacta *Richards* **28** Non *F2, Gebhard, Lipsius* / iratis nobilis unda Notis *Paley* / una ς, *Volscus*: illa ς, *Pocchus*: ante *Lipsius, Francius, Broekhuyzen* / Quam t. irato m. unda Noto *Rossberg 1883*: Nans t. i., mobilis una, Notos [*Alton*] **32** Ad *Müller* **33** Stat *Baehrens* / uultum *Rossberg 1883* *post* **34** III. xviii. 29-30 *Housman* **35** quali *Rossberg 1883, Housman tacite* **36** Serpentum *ed. Graeviana* / quem cecinere *Guyet*: cui renuere *Heinsius*: quem tremuere *Burman*: quom tacuere *Müller* / deae *ed. Eton. 1701*: uiri *uel* ferae *Sterke, Palmer* **40** En *Burman* **42** fata *Livineius, Burman* **43** auctor ς, *Bentley, Heinsius dub., Ayrmann* **45-46** *post* 52 *Housman* **45** En ς, *Pucci, Ayrmann* / Et nunc, en, *Baehrens* / pro(h) turpe ς, *Pocchus, Scaliger, Lipsius, Markland, Tyrrell*: quoque turpe *Heinsius* / Latinos *Markland, Burman, Baehrens* / En! ... audent! *dist. Markland* / , turpe, *dist. Dousa, Baehrens,* — turpe! — *Merkel* **46** pati! *dist. Markland* **47** remigat ς, *Schrader* **48** inuicto *Volscus 1488* / (inuito ... mari), *dist. Helmbold 1949* **49** Quotque ς, *Carutti, Housman dub.*: Quodue *Helmbold. dub*: quod *pro* quot *interpr. Müller* / Centauros *Guyet* / monstra *Heinsius*: signa *Markland, van der Loeff* / conterrita rostra trisulca *Bonazzi* / minantes — *dist. Helmbold* **50** ut (experiare) *Baehrens* **55**

ictus *Burman* **56** furit *Guyet, Heinsius* **57** Roma; f. Ph. dat *dist. Volscus 1482, Beroaldus* **59** miratus *Itali, Muretus* **60** Tum *Lachmann, Havet*: Tu *Carutti* | Tu meus, et *Baehrens* | en ꞩ, *Markland, Lachmann*: es *improbat Baehrens* | iste, *Markland* **61** concha *Dempster* **62** circum *Markland, Francius* **63** Ipsa *Keil* | nacta *Paley* (*cum* hoc unum *coniungens*) **64** Actutum *Baehrens*: Hoc animo *uel* Occultum *Rossberg 1883*: Hoc cursu *Barber 1953* **67-68** *damn. Peerlkamp 1864* **67** quot *ed. Volsci 1482* | arcu *Peerlkamp dub.* *post* **68** *lacunam Carutti* **71** Condita *Heinsius* | subeam ꞩ, *Perreius, Pocchus* | ludo *Livineius, Guyet*: lecto *Ayrmann*: lusu *Carutti* | nunc m. subeam c. ludo *Heinsius* **72** Blanditae π, *Scaliger*: Blandusiae *Pontanus*: Blandidulae *Pucci, Perreius*: Blandinae *Fruter*: Paestanae *Mitscherlich*: Natiuae *Waardenburgh 1812, tum* Pun(Poen)iceae *idem*: Blandae utrimque *Lachmann*: Albentes *Palmer dub.*; Languidulae *anon. ap. Baehrens*: Idaliae [*Alton dub.*] | fluent ꞩ, *Pontanus* **74** Et lauet accensas *adfert Heinsius ad Ov. fast. i. 76* | Syrisca *Volscus* **75** potis *DV, Pucci* | irritat *Canter, Livineius, Scaliger, Passerat* **79** Hinc *ed. princeps* | sero confectum *Livineius, Heinsius* | sero confessum foedera *et* Seras, confessum et foedera *Heinsius*: ferro (*DV*) se fessum dedere *Baehrens dub.* | sero confessa in foedera Partho Reddere *Heinsius* | Parthum Reddere *Palmer 1888* | Hic referat: "sero confessus foedere Parthus *Slothouwer* **80** Reddit ꞩ, *Ayrmann*: Reddita *Enk 1911* | Reddet . . . sua" *Slothouwer* | 'Reddat . . . licet (84)' *dist. Phillimore 1901, Hosius, Richmond* **81** aliquid ꞩ, *uulgo*: almus *Baehrens*: aequus *Housman dub.* **82** Differet *Francius* **83** pigras *Cornelissen* **85** ducam] fallam *anon. ap. ed. Eton. 1701* *post* **85** *lacunam Lütjohann* **86** Irradiat medios *adfert Dorleans ad Tac. p. 381* | ut modo uiua *Bonazzi*

IV.vii

1-22, 51-54, 23-34, *lac.*, 39-50, *lac.*, 55-76, 35-38, 77-96 *Lütjohann*; 1-34, 39-40, 43-46, 41-42, 47-50, 35-38, 51-54, 87-92, 55-70, 93-94, 71-86, 95-96 *Carutti*; 1-4, 81-82, 5-34, 39-40, 47-48, 41-46, 49-72, 35-38, 73-80, 83-96 *Postgate*; 1-4, 81-82, 5-34, 47-48, 39-46, 49-54, 71-76, 35-38, 77-84, 87-92, 55-70, 93-96 [85-86 *deletis*] *Richmond* **1** Sunt igitur *Passerat* | nomina *adfert Ciofanus ad Ov. tr. IV. x. 86*

2 Lucida ϛ, *Perreius, Auratus* / exstructos ϛ, *Passerat, Heinsius, Rossberg 1883*: exstinctos *Passerat*: erectos *Hailer* **4** Marmor *V2, Lipsius, Fruter, Guyet* / Margine in *Heinsius* / Marmor (Tibure *Housman*) ad extremam . . . uiam *Heinsius*: Tiburis extrema . . . uia *Carutti* / tubae *Housman 1895* **5** amaris ϛ, *Broekhuyzen*: amarus *Livineius, Palmer* **9** solitam *Heinsius* / obederat *Auratus*: ambederat *alii teste Gebhard* **10** tinxerat *Schrader*: strinxerat *Postgate dub.* / color *Schrader* **11** Spirantes animos ϛ, *Guyet*: Suspiransque (*Pucci*) animo (imo) *Fruter* / et] in *Baehrens* / Suspiransque animas (ϛ) (animo *Heinsius*) uix (Spirantemque minas ita) u. emisit *Fruter* / at] et *Livineius, Heinsius* **12** Pollice bis *Heinsius* / graciles *Cornelissen* **15** exciderunt ϛ, *Livineius, Scaliger* / uigilantis *Volscus, Beroaldus* / scorta *Heinsius* / tecta (*DV*) subacta *Carutti* **16** sonis *Heinsius dub.* **19** commissa (*Vo.*) et *Guyet, Heinsius* / comitata est, tempore *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / et toro in isto (sto) *Nencini* **20** proelia *uir doctus ap. Lütjohann*: corpora *Rossberg 1883*: furtaque *Baehrens* **21** pacti *Palmer 1888*: tecti *Postgate dub.* / taciti sic (dic) cur *Heinsius* **23** An *JHVoss* / inclinauit (*Vo.*) eunti *Reland, Heinsius*: inclinauit hiantes *Heinsius* / eunti *Housman*: amicis *Havet*: hebentes *Barber 1953* **24** (Unum . . . diem) *dist. Rothstein* **25-26** *post* 18 *Jacob*; *post* 20 *Scaliger, Lachmann, Schippers* **25** Ac *Jacob*: An *Carutti* / doluit ϛ, *Pocchus*: repulit *Schippers* / fixa (*F*) *Scaliger, Schippers*: scissa *Bonazzi tacite* / te ϛ, *Markland, Carutti* / custos] postis *Ayrmann* **26** Laesit ut *Heinsius*: Laesitue (. . . caput?) *Carutti* / In nostrum cecidit *adfert Salmasius ad Tertull. pall. p. 296* / abiectum ϛ, *Volpi, Guyet* **27** furuum *Passerat, Heinsius* **28** immaduisse *Itali, prob. Bern. Realinus* **29** illud *Muretus, Heinsius* **30** Iussisset *ed. Gryph. 1551* / letum laetius *Bonazzi* **31** Cur breue tus *Heinsius* / insane *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / dedisti *Fruter* / Curue unguenta rogis non missa (spissa), ingr., dedisti (litasti) *Heinsius* **32** nardon *Lipsius* **33** Aut hoc si *Heinsius* / erat? *dist. Burman* **34** Phario *uel* stactes *Markland* / cado? *dist. Hertzberg* **35-38** *post* 46 *Scaliger*; *post* 76 *Schrader* . . . uernae; — Sensi . . . —; At . . . saliuas: *dist. Lachmann*: . . . uratur — candescat . . . uernae — Sensi . . . bibi — Aut Nomas — arcanas . . . saliuas — Dicet *dist. Alton 1935*: . . . uratur! . . . uernae! . . . bibi, Ut . . . saliuas, *dist. Camps 1961* **35** uretur *Livineius* **36** Arsi *Postgate dub.* / Sensi ego eum; *uel* Huius

ego *Baehrens* / tu . . . bibis *Carutti* / in cyathis *Rossberg 1883* / pulla uenena *Heinsius* / (Sensi . . . bibi) *dist. Broekhuyzen, Rothstein* **37** At *V2, Livineius, Heinsius, Markland, Lachmann*: Ut ς, *Rossberg 1883, Camps 1961*: An *Guyet*: Haut *Baehrens*: Et *Lütjohann teste Hosius, Postgate* / colat ς, *Beroaldus*: prodat ς, *Pocchus* **38** Ducet ς, *Scaliger*: Siccet *Guyet*: Signet, Urat *Heinsius*: Vincet *Baehrens* **39** uigiles *Fontein* / perspecta *Francken dub.* / . . . noctes? *dist. Bonazzi* **40** uerrit *Fabri Lexicon s.v.* Cyclas, *teste MS Dorv. 329* **41–42** *post* 44 *Schippers* **41** At *Markland* / iniungit *Baehrens* **47–48** *post* 40 *Schrader* **47** aurum? *dist. Scaliger* **48** Ardente e ς, *Pocchus*: Ardenti e ς, *Muretus, Livineius, Guyet*: Audax e *Pocchus*: Ardeat e *Scaliger*: Parthenie e *Bapt. Pius*: Ardentis *uel* Arne (Acme) de *Heinsius*: Altera et e *Markland*: Ardentem *uel* Candentem *Palmer* / rogo, *dist. Richmond* **51–70** *spurios esse censet Rossberg 1877* **51** stamen ς, *Guyet, Heinsius*: nemen *Postgate* **52** Tergeminumque canem: *Heinsius* **54** et] strix *Heinsius* / *post* **54** *lacunam unius distichi Baehrens, e.g.*, nec, si fallo, amplius fruar sede piorum, in qua nunc sum reposta **55–70** *post* 92 *Fontein* **55** geminas sedes *Passerat, Heinsius*: geminam est sedem *Palmer 1888* / tristem *Burman*: turpes *Bonazzi* / sortitaque ueram *Housman* / geminas sedes turpem sortita per amnem est *uel* geminas sedes turpemst (*hoc etiam Damsté*) s. per amnem *Rossberg 1877* **56** Cumbaque *Housman* / diuersas . . . aquas *Bonazzi* / nauigat *Volscus, Beroaldus* **57–58** *damn. Müller* **57** Muta *van Eldik* / †uehit *Vahlen* / atraque ς, *Pucci, Pocchus, Livineius*: unaque *Livineius*: albaque *legi testatur Passerat*: ac rate *Lachmann*: arteque *uel* ausaque *Jacob*: et fera *Csengeri 1897*: aut ea *Camps 1961* / Cressam *Haupt* / inuenta ac fera Cressae *Keil*: uel adultera Cressae (Cressam *Housman*) *Ellis 1880, Unger 1890*: ratis altera Cressam *Palmer*: -ue (-que *Nencini*) in Tartara Cressae *Weidgen* / Unda Cl. st. uehit altera: Cressae *Hertzberg*: Unda Clytaemnestram u. a. stupraque Cressae *Lütjohann*: Cumba Cl. st. u. altera, Cressam *Rossberg 1877*: Unda Cl. st. et uehit *Müller*: Unda Cl. stupro simul *Baehrens*: Unda Cl. stuprum et stuprum (uel funera *et* uehit ossaue *tempt. idem*) *Bailey 1956*: Unda Cl. stuprumue hic (haec, huc) *Barber 1957* **58** Et prora *van Eldik*: Portans *Müller* / mentitam *Haupt, Rossberg, Palmer, Housman* / membra *Jacob* / ratis (*si non in* 57 *legitur*) *Palmer, Phillimore 1914*: bouem *Postgate* / Portentum

uitulae, l. m., ratis *anon. in schedis ap. Alton* (*fortasse Phillimore*) **59** Festa *van Eldik* / uicta *Canter*: lata *Müller*: carpta *Weidgen*: rapta *Palmer*: adacta *Baehrens*: tracta *Ellis 1880*: parua *Otto 1888, Damsté*: recta *Unger 1890*: pulsa *Postgate*: lapsa *Lütjohann*: laeta *Rothstein*: parca *Damsté*: secta *Barber 1957* **60** ubi effusas *adfert Is. Voss ad Catull. p. 154* **61** qua buxus et unda (aera *Burman*) *Pontanus*: quaque errat turba ς, *Pucci Pocchus, Volscus, Beroaldus*: quaque aera rotunda (rutunda *Scaliger, Baehrens*) μ *in mg., Turnebus*: quaque aera recurua (in- *Heinsius*) *Passerat dub.*: qua uertit et unda *Bonazzi* **63** Hypermnestra *Burman* / marita *Heinsius, Rossberg 1877* **64** historias, pectora (corpora *Kuinoel*) n. suas *Markland, Paley* / corpora ς, *Scaliger*: pignora *Livineius, Schottus*: foedera *Heinsius*: uulnera *Fontein*: tempora *Ayrmann, Camps 1965*: pectore *Birt 1922* / pectine fata *van Eldik*: nota pericla *Heimreich 1863, Cranstoun*: facta (fata) remota *Rossberg 1877* / corpora nota sua *Volpi 1710* / sancta *Housman*: tota *uel* maesta *Hosius 1911* / Narrant: historia p. mota sua *Paldam*: Errant, h. p. n. piae *Havet* / Narrant, *dist. Lachmann*, (historiae . . . suae) *Jacob* **65** sua maternis μ *in mg., Lipsius, uulgo*: summa aeternum *Birt 1922*: summa ex ternis *Bonazzi* **67-68** isse sorores in scelus: hic *Heinsius* **69** ortis *Heinsius*: multis *Lütjohann, Enk 1911*: nostris *Otto 1888*: motis *Baehrens*: memoris *Postgate*: mixtis *JBBury*: moris; *Nairn* / satiamus ς, *Pocchus*: solamur *Passerat*: memoramus *Paldam*: narramus *Paldam, Lütjohann*: sancimus *Rossberg 1877*: sacramus *Baehrens* / amara *Markland, Enk 1911* / Hic (Sic) maestis lacrimis ueteres *Burman* **71** Haec *Heinsius* **72** Et *Heinsius* / Doridos *V2, Scaliger, Carutti*: Colchidos ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Dempster* **74** doluit *Baehrens dub.* / amara *Pucci, Volscus, Beroaldus* **75** Latri, tu nomina mutes *Fontein* **78** Ure: mihi *dist. cod. Dubl. k. 2.37, Baehrens* / Ure tibi; *Heinsius*: Ure, tibi *Burman* / me sine *Baehrens* **79** Velle *Passerat, Heinsius*: Pone *Sandbach 1962* / pallente *uel* pungente *Burman*: nutante *Fontein*: praegnante *Cornelissen*: pullante *Baehrens* **80** Mollia ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Mollis ς, *Ellis 1886*: Nolim *Bailey 1953* / illigat *Fontein, Enk 1911*: alliget *Bailey, Sandbach*: ambiat *Sandbach dub.* / ora *Passerat* **81-86** *spurios esse censet AMarx* **81** Ramosus . . . amnis *Itali ap. L. Latinium* / Pomosis . . . spumifer *Broekhuyzen* / Lamosis *Ellis 1882* **82** Et niueum *Heinsius* **83** I

Heinsius: Hac *Baehrens* / modica *Jacob dub.* **84** curru uector (uectus) *Burman* **85** Hic Tiburtina iacet *P2, Itali, uulgo*: Tiburtina iacet hic ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Tiburina iacet hac ς, *Volscus 1488*: Quod Tiburtina iacet *Richards*: Hic sita Tiburna iacet *Palmer*: Hic Tiburne tua (sua *Tremenheere*) iacet *Postgate*: Hic Tiburna iacet, hic *Birt 1922* / Aurea deueniens, Tiburna *Bonazzi* **93** Ne ς, *Volscus 1482* **94** feram *Heinsius*: meis *Helmbold 1949* / †sub *Postgate dub.* / uoce ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*

IV.viii

1 nocte hac furiarit *Housman* / agitarit *Heinsius* **2** Nam *Lütjohann* / meis ς, *Volscus 1488, Scaliger*: suis *Baehrens* / aura *Scaliger* / aquis *Damsté* **3-26** *separauerunt Broekhuyzen olim, Carutti (fragmentum esse ratus)* **3** Lanuuii *Itali*: Lanuuio *Heinsius* **4** Huc mea *Jacob*: Huc ubi *Paley dub., Postgate*: Sicubi, *AGLee ap. Camps 1965* / Tartareae ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: Taenariae *Heinsius*: tardatae *Auratus* / gratae *Housman dub.* / ora *V2, Heinsius* / draconis — Hic . . . morae — *dist. Butler-Barber* **5-6** *spurios esse censet Fischer* **5** patet abruptus *Heinsius* / lacer *Baehrens* **6** Hac *Heinsius* / Quae penetras *Passerat* / penetral *Scaliger* / paue *Baehrens*: cauae *Birt 1922* / (tale iter omne caue (caue! *Schippers, Leo 1880, Rothstein*)) *dist. ed. Cantab. 1702*: (uirgo . . . caue!) *Scaliger, Broekhuyzen, Lachmann, Baehrens*: iter, omne *Postgate*: uirgo, tale *Birt* **8** ima *P, Beroaldus* **9-10** *post* 12 *Housman* **9-14** (Talia . . . erit') *dist. Haupt-Vahlen, Rothstein* **10** tenera ς, *Scaliger, Paley dub., Cornelissen*: tremera ς, *Gebhard*: trepide *Burman dub.* / anguineo ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: officio *uel* augurio [*Alton dub.*] / conditur *Birt ap. Rasner 1917*: raditur *Cornelissen*: cedit ab *Paldam*: tangitur [*Alton*] / roditur . . . Ceres [*Alton*] *post* **12** *lacunam unius distichi Richmond* **13** †Si fuerint *Baehrens* / fuerunt *F, Housman*: fuerent *Otto 1884*: tulerint *Polster* **14** Clamante agricola *Broekhuyzen* **15** saetosis . . . mannis *Heinsius* / mannis μ, *Beroaldus, Livineius* **16** Minos *Bonazzi* **19-20** *post* 2 *Lütjohann, Paley dub., Richmond*; *secl. Barber 1953*; *poetam deleturum fuisse putat Bailey* **19** Aricina ς, *Passerat, Fea* / taberna — *dist. Butler et Barber* **20** Nec (ς) . . . nec *Guyet* / suae *Burman* **21-22** *post* 18 *Tremenheere* **22** iocos ς, *Volscus, Markland, Tovar 1946* **23** Sic auriga trahit *Pontanus*: Serica

(Syrica *Salmasius*: Histrica *Heinsius*) nam (non ς) taceo (captat *Schippers, Carutti*) ς, *Beroaldus*: Si regat amphractu *Volscus 1488*: Striga; nam capto (ς) *Scaliger*: Sed uaga iam taceo *Bonazzi* / Volesi *uel* Volusi *Passerat* **24** Molosa *Müller* **25** iuuenalia [*Alton dub.*] / farta *Itali, Beroaldus*: farcta *Volscus 1488* *post* **26** *lacunam Carutti* **27** *hinc nouam elegiam incipiunt Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus, Livineius* **28** uolui *Beroaldus, uulgo* **32** lucos Condita (Cognita) *Heinsius* **35** ternis *Francius* / secreto . . . horto (aruo) *Burman* / hedra *Guyet*: umbra *Heinsius* **36** discubitus *Palmer* **37** uitrique *Scaliger*: craterque *Baehrens* **38** Graia *Palmier, Livineius, Guyet* / cadi *Bapt. Pius ad Lucr. IV. 642* **39** Nilotes (-etes) *Scaliger*: Teia, tu t. eras *Palmer*: Miletus *Palmer 1894* / tuis tibicina *Heinsius* / choropsaltria *Pucci*: choralistria *DV, Livineius*: crotalistria *Turnebus, Scaliger, uulgo* / †phillis *Barber 1953*: Philis *Scaliger, Heinsius*: Phidis *uel* Phryne *Burman dub.*: Byblis *Palmer 1894*: uilis *Birt 1922* / Unguentum, tibicen erat, crotalistria, phimus *Housman* **40** Haec *Baehrens* **41** Nanus μ *in mg., Beroaldus* / insuetos *Barth* / contractus ς, *Guyet* **42** Tractabat tumidas *Bonazzi* **45** poscente remotos *Bonazzi* / secundam *Palmer* **48** Ludibrium (Iam nihili, Laneus) ad potas *Heinsius* / lorus *Gruter*: Gallus *Guyet*: totus *Kuypers 1670, van Eldik, Baehrens* **49** subiti aerato *Heinsius* **50** Nec (ς) . . . primas . . . fores (fidos . . . canes (ς)) *Burman* **51** motas *uel* emotas *Heinsius* **52** comas *Broekhuyzen* *post* **52** iv. 71-72 *Housman* **54** Pallueruntque *Livineius* / -que *del. Scaliger, Guyet, Heinsius* / spisso *Heinsius* **56** fui *Heinsius* **58** 'uicini' . . . 'aquam!' ('aquae!' [*Alton*]) *Palmer 1885* / uicinis *Barber 1953* / anus *Pucci, Pocchus*: amas *Ellis 1910* **59-60** *post* 62 *Burman* **59** Murmura *anon. ap. Burman*: Iurgia *Baehrens* / allata *uel* illata *Passerat* **60** uoce *Fruter, Passerat, Guyet, Heinsius* **61** disruptis *Passerat* **63** uictor *Bonazzi* **64** praeuersa *Guyet*: uesana *uel* praerosa *Heinsius*: formosa *Burman* **65** morsus [*RMHenry*] **66** petit *Heinsius, Bolt* **68** fulcra μ *in mg., Beroaldus* / iacens *Volscus 1488* **75** lentus *Francius* **76** Et *Livineius, Lipsius, Heinsius* / forum, *dist. Lipsius* **77** summa . . . theatro *uel* summi . . . theatri *Guyet* **78** Nec *Lipsius* / tua . . . mora (ς) *adfert Dorleans ad Tac. p. 188* / sidat *Palmier, Livineius*: se det *Gruter, Markland* / sit adoperta *Lipsius*: sidat aperta *Guyet*: se det operta (*V2*) *Heinsius*: sidat operta *Broekhuyzen*: nudet

operta *Koch*: suadeat apta *tempt. Smyth* **80** aut *Fruter* **81** ego] en *Heinsius* / lege tenebor *Baehrens* **82** Risit at *Burman*: Risit era *Palmer 1894* / rato *Heinsius*: nouo *Francius* **83** quacumque *Volscus 1488* / extrusae *Cornelissen* **84** Suffit et a (hinc *Heinsius*) *Pucci*: Suffit et *Müller*: Suffiit et (at *Hertzberg*: ac *Baehrens*) *Beroaldus*: Suffricat et (at *Bonazzi*) *Heukrath* / spargit *uel* sparsit *Heinsius* **85** lotas *Heinsius* / lotas mundare *Burman* / lustrare *Broekhuyzen*: micare *Bonazzi* / umectare lucernas (*N*) *Birt 1922* **87** mundato *Heinsius* / stragula *Heinsius* **88** Despondi *Pucci, Perreius*: Descendi *Ferrarius*: In sponda *Pocchus*: Et spondis *Markland*: Despendi *Guyet*: Et sponda *Heinsius*: Ascendi *Koch, Palmer*: Rescendi *Palmer*: Res pacta *Müller dub.*: Escendi *uel* Inscendi *Postgate*: Re spondi *SGOwen ap. Phillimore 1901*: Exspuit *uel* Despuit *AMarx*: Res pandi *Birt olim 1922*: Respiro *Richmond* / tuto *Pucci*: loto *Dousa*: noto *Heinsius* / Et spondae iniecto *Hertzberg olim*: Spondae iterum iniecto *Hertzberg*: De sponsis noto *Lütjohann*: Sospite sic uoto *Kindscher* / Despondi (Lis posita *Baehrens*) et toto mouimus *Heinsius*: Respondere nouo protinus *Burman sen.* *finem elegiae deesse censet Pucci*

IV.ix

2 o] ora *Heinsius*: hoc *uel* huc *Smyth* / Erythea *Scaliger*: Erythia *Turnebus* **3** Venerat in uictos *Heinsius* / et ad iunctos *LP, Otto 1884, Gwynn*: ad inuictos (inuictus *Pucci, Schippers, Enk 1911*) *Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus*: in euictos *Heinsius*: ut (et *Rothstein*) ad uictor *Heinsius*: ad intonsos *Doering*: ad inuisos *CFHeinrich*: ad intactos *idem, Postgate*: ad eductos *Lachmann, Schippers*: ad ecductos *Lütjohann*: ad incultos *Baehrens*: ad argutos *Wittig*: et ad uestros *Palmer*: ad Ausonios *Hosius*: et adiutor *Bonazzi* / nemorosa *V2, Enk 1911* **4** Adstituit *Tremenheere* / fessas *Markland* / ut ipse *Francius* **5** Quo *Bonazzi* **8** locum *Volscus, Beroaldus* **9** Incola *Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus*: Accola *Schrader*: Belua *Damsté* / Insula, cautus *Bonazzi* **10** quod *Burman dub.* / focos *Itali, Palmier* **11** recta f. uestigia *Baehrens* / manifestaque *Luck 1957* **13** Nec sine teste, deo *dist. Kraffert 1883* **14** at *Guyet* / in fractas irruit *Baehrens* **15** Eleo *adfert Salmasius ad Capit. Anton.* p. *279* **16** sic] eia *uel* ite *Heinsius*: 'hinc' *Burman* **21** Dixit ut haec, *Baehrens*:

Dixit, at (Dixerat;) arenti *Fontein* / at *Housman* **22** uiuas *Richmond* / foeda *Auratus*: fissa *Guyet, Carutti*: tosta *Keil*: usta *Palmer 1894*: caeca *Postgate dub.*: lenta, senta [*Alton dub.*] **23** Tum *Carutti* **24** *damn. Baehrens* Laurus *Ribbeck 1891*: Limes *Baehrens dub.*: Lotos *Alton 1935* / at *Heinsius*: ubi *Heinsius, Ouwens, plerique* / segregat *Weidgen* / Murus ubi umbrosum (at umbroso *Carutti*) saepserat *Fontein* **25** casta *et* uerendos *Fontein* **28** Turis *Heinsius* / lux erat *Baehrens* / casae *Baehrens dub.* / (Putris . . . casa) *dist. Richmond* **29** at *Guyet* / densis *Fontein*: largis *Baehrens*: glaucis *Housman* **31** Huc in sicca ruit c. p. labra *Housman* / spissam *Cornelissen* / coniecto *Bonazzi* / faucem *Baehrens dub.* **33** luci ς, *Pucci* sacra . . . umbra *Guyet, Fontein*: sacro . . . auro *Fontein* **34** tecta *Pocchus*: tesca *Pocchus, Palmier*: uestra *Volscus 1482*: nana *Lipsius*: fana *Scaliger, uulgo*: ualla *Ribbeck 1891* / uiris ς, *uulgo* / uiris (Fontis . . . erro) *dist. Rothstein* **35** circoque, circansque *Scaliger*: per (cis *Bonazzi*) tesqua *Heinsius*: per rura (saxa *ECCBach*) *Heinsius*: circum antra *Burman*: circa arua *Baehrens*: cernoque *Doering*: seruoque *Koch* / Pontis e. e. circaque sonant loca *AGLange* / circa resonantia *Livineius*: circumsonaque omnia *Alton 1935* *post* **35** *lacunam duorum uu. Richmond* **36** Sed *Burman*: En *Baehrens dub.* **37** Auditis *Richards* / collo *Burman* **39** audît *Paley* **40** uastas *Vo., Koch*: uarias ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: notas ς, *Broekhuyzen*: stratas *Heinsius*: motas *ed. Eton. 1701*: nocuas *Santen*: tantas *Hertzberg*: iussas *Senger* **41** hominum *Volscus* / cessisse *Heinsius* *post* **41** *lacunam Lütjohann*, 65-66 *retentis* **42** *del. Itali, Scaliger, Burman, Lachmann, Carutti, Müller, Richmond* At post haec *Pucci, Pocchus*: Accipite (ς) hunc *Livineius*: Accipit? haec *Canter*: Accipit. ac . . . patet? *ed. Cantab. 1702* / heu *Jacob* / uix] non *Santen* / Accipite et fesso flumina grata date *Palmer*: Aspicite! haec fesso uix mihi tecta patent *Weidgen* / Oraque tergemini conticuisse canis *suppl. Francius*, Oceani tumidas nec timuisse minas *Jacob 1847*, Et gemere attractum Dite uetante canem *Phillimore 1906* **43-44** *post* 36 *Richmond*; *ante* 67 *Lütjohann* **43** Quid (*DV*) *Heinsius, Lachmann* **44** clausum iret *Baehrens* **45** aliquam *P, Muretus* / cutis *Fontein*: gena *Baehrens dub.* **48** Lyda . . . colu *Pucci* **49** saepsit *Heinsius*: cinxit *Francius* **50** Nec m. d. apta quasilla tuli *Burman* / apta (acta *Burman*) tabella fuit *Heinsius* **51** sed *Burman* **53** ab-

siste *Markland*: age cede *Markland, Broekhuyzen* **55** fuga Interdicta uiris; *dist. Schippers* / minuenda *Bonazzi* **56** sese admota (sese immota, se semota) . . . sera *Heinsius* **57** Magno ς, *Passerat, Lipsius, uulgo* / Magnum . . . uester *Bonazzi* **60** unda fluit (*Fruter, Palmier, Livineius*) *Housman, Ribbeck 1891*: orbe fluit *Baehrens* / puellis, Auia . . . unda, *dist. Housman* **64** uis *Pucci, Pocchus* **65-66** *post* 42 *Jacob*; *post* 32 *aut* 36 (*olim*) *Lütjohann*; *del. Lütjohann, nulla post* 41 *posita lacuna* **65** nunc] uix *Wakker*: non *Helmbold 1949* / nunc quo mea fata trahunt me *Bonazzi* **66** Accipito *Heinsius* / nunc mihi *Weidgen* **67** qua *Pocchus* / receptis *Burman* **69** temeranda *Heinsius* **70** Hercle (*L2*) (Nostra) exterminium nescit (*O*) *Rossberg 1877*: Herculis eximii (externi *uel* aeternum *Heinsius*: inuicti *Burman*: emeriti *Unger 1868*: en ueniam *Baehrens*: eximie *Postgate 1880*: exclusi *SGOwen ap. Phillimore 1901*) ne sit *V2*: (Haec lex aeternum) nescit *Palmer dub.*: Herculis exodium nescit *Hosius 1911*: Herculis Oestrumni (*1912*) nec sit (ς) *Richmond*: Herculea (extremum) nec sit *Housman olim*: Herclei exterminium nec sit *Housman*: Herculea aeternum ne sit *Phillimore 1906*: Hercule teste uirum nec sit *Nencini* **71-72** *ante* 1 *Richmond*; *post* 74 *Schneidewin, Dilthey*; *interpolatos esse censet Knoche 1957* **71** Sance *Richmond* **72** Sance *Richmond* / adesse ς, *Pucci* **73** Hinc *Heinsius*: Huic *Lütjohann* / senserat *V2, ed. Brix.* **74** Hic *F, Heinsius* / Sancum *Heinsius, Richmond, Bonazzi* / Tatii *Scaliger* / Cures] manus ς, *Pocchus, ed. Brix.*

IV.x

1 clausas *Phillimore 1916* **5** Inbuis *ed. Burmanni, Postgate*: Inicis *Baehrens*: Inclitus *anon. ap. Rossberg 1883* / primum *Richards* / Imbuis exemplo primus nos *de Clerq van Jever*: Indiges exemplum primus tu *Rossberg 1883* / Imbuis hoc templum palma (-ae) tu, Romule, opima (-ae) *Phillimore 1916* **6** Primus et (*uel* ut *dub.*) *Phillimore 1916*: Huius es: *Rossberg*: Huius ut *Bonazzi* / eximio (exuuio) *prob. Phillimore 1916*: exuto *Postgate* **8** in ecuersum *Lütjohann* **10** ciuibus *uel* moenibus *Fontein* / Hector ς, *Scaliger* **12** sui *Bonazzi* **13** uibrantem *Itali, Volscus, Beroaldus* **14** arte ratis (ς) (rateis) *Richmond 1916* **15** hic . . . corruat *Heinsius* **18** Praetulit *Carutti* / aprico (*V2*) . . . Lari *uel* a prisco . . . lare *Passerat* / a parco *Jacob 1847, Palmer*: e

paruo *Müller* **20/19** *post* i. 29 *Housman* **19** equus *Guyet*: equos (*nom.*) *Housman* / e *uel* a *Postgate* / ecfrenis (effr.-) *Richmond 1916*: ecfertus *Bonazzi* / idem et fuit *Livineius* **20/22** *inter se mut. Baehrens dub.* (Et *in* Sed *mutato*) **20** Cui ς, *Pucci, Pocchus*: Stat *Heinsius*: Nec *Housman* **21-22** *post* i. 28 *Housman* **23-24** *post* 26 *Passerat, Broekhuyzen, Housman, Tremenheere* **23** et *Tremenheere* / inficitur *Phillimore 1916* **25-26** *post* 8 *Richmond* **26** capta i. pauca (ς) Cora (*NFL*) *Guyet* / terna ς, *Pucci, Scaliger*: trina *Heinsius* *post* **26** i. 33, 36, 35, 34 (*Müller*) *Housman* **27** O ς, *Hosius*: Heu *Lütjohann*: A *Baehrens, Havet*: Ei *Tremenheere tacite* / et Volscum *Lipsius* / tum] quoque *Heinsius* / praeda ς, *Volscus 1488, Canter* / Vos V. u. tum Volscum regna *Guyet*: Et V. u. Volscorum regna *adfert Ant. Ricchi 1713* **29** laeti *Itali ap. L. Latinium*: lente *Barber 1953* **30** sedibus *Phillimore 1916* / arma *V2, Beroaldus* **31** Fronte ... acer *Phillimore 1916* / porta *Richmond 1916* / Veius dux *Heraeus* / Veiens *Dempster, Eschenburg* **32** sua] astu *uel* loco *Phillimore 1916*: situ *Richmond*: suis *Barber 1953* / †fretus *Keil*: tractus *Bonazzi*: pactus [*Alton dub.*]: cautus [*RMHenry*] / fractus ... petit *Heinsius* **34** -que inductum ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus* **35** fortis *Markland, Broekhuyzen*: furtim *Bonazzi* **36** se pleno (*Lipsius*) *Guyet* / figit *Markland* / gradum ς, *Pucci, Heinsius, Markland*: gradus *Bonazzi* **37** Romuleas (*F*) *Burman*: Romuleae *Phillimore 1916*: Di Remulas *Housman* / di, secta *Burman* **38** Romuleos *Postgate* / agros *Guyet* **39** at *Barber 1953* / Eridano *Passerat, Palmer*: Eridanum *Guyet*: a Rhodano *Postgate dub.* **40** Bellica *Passerat, Guyet, Heinsius*: Gallica, Celtica *Guyet* / cui *Guyet, Heinsius* / Belliger, at *Burman*: Belligerans *Scaliger* **41** Britomari ς, *Pocchus*: Virdumari ς, *Lachmann*: Britomani *Perreius*: Virdomari *Itali, uulgo* / narrabat *Bonazzi* / indomitum ... Brenno (ς) ducebat *Heinsius* **42** erectis (ς) ... toris *uel* aeratis ... rotis *Heinsius* / e rectis *Canter, Passerat, Hertzberg*: e tectis *Lipsius, Livineius, Guyet*: inuectis *Lütjohann*: e uectis *Baehrens*: e flexis *Postgate dub.*: euectis *Rothstein*: e Raetis [*Alton dub.*] / (genus ... rotis) dist. *Lachmann* *post* **42** *lacunam Lütjohann dub.* **43** Spicula *Heinsius*: Illic *Otto 1891*: Ilico *Damsté*: Galli *Richmond 1928* / iaculantis ab inguine ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: iaculanti (ς) ex inguine (ut (at *Schippers*) ab agmine *Lachmann*: abiegnea *Hertzberg*: ex agmine *Carutti*: ante agmina (*N*) *Kraffert 1882*) *Pucci*,

Heinsius: uelantibus inguina *legi testatur Passerat*: iaculantur ab inguine *Valesius* (*1601*) *ad Amm. Marc. xxv. 1*: maculatis sanguine *Csengeri 1897*: iaculanti sagmina *Richmond 1916*: spatiantis ab agmine [*Alton*] / Illi, ut u. iaculans it ab agmine *Postgate*: Ille ut u. iaculatur ob agmina *Havet* / Illic uirgatas maculanti sanguine bracas *Waardenburgh 1812, Merkel* (*Schrader teste Merkel dub.*): Illic uirgatas iaculantis ab agmine bracas *Waardenburgh olim*: Virgatis saguli stanti sub tegmine bracis [*Phillimore ap. Alton*] **44** ansa *Havet* **45** Haec (*DV*) ... condi causa Feretri *Phillimore 1916* / condita cassa Feretri Nomine *Richards* / causa, feretri Omine *Richmond 1916* **46** Nominis exserto (ut certo) *Heinsius* / Numine *Baehrens*: Omnis *Palmer* / ante *Beroaldus*: ipse *Damsté* / ducem, Seu *dist. Phillimore 1916* **47** uecta *Damsté* / Ioui feretris *improbat Phillimore* / huc *Broekhuyzen*: huic *Heinsius* / uota suis u. huc *Phillimore 1916* **48** Sic *Heinsius*

IV.xi

'reginam elegiarum' nominauit Valckenaer, imperfectum esse censet Lütjohann / 1, 6, 5, 2, 3-4, 7-8, 11-14, 9-10, 15-17, 20-22, 19, 18, 23-38, [39-40], 41-60, 65-66, 61-64, 97-98, 73-96, 67-68, [69-70], 71-72, 99-100, [101-102] *Koppiers 1771*: 1, 6-8, 3, 2, 5, 4, 9-32, 43-44, 37-42, 47-48, 33-36, 45-46, 49-60, 65-66, 61-62, 97-98, 63-64, 67-72, 101-102, 99-100, 73-96 *Peerlkamp 1865*: 1, 6-8, 3, 2, 5, 4, 9-38, 41-60, 71-72, 65-66, 61-62, 97-98, 63-64, 99-102, 73-94, 67-68, 95-96 *Carutti*: 1-18, 47-54, 19-32, 43-44, 33-36, 45-46, 37-42, 55-62, 97-98, 65-66, 99-100, 69-70, 73-74, 63-64, 75-96, 67-68, 71-72, 101-102 *Housman*: 1, 2, 3, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 9-17, 50-54, 19-20, 49, 18, 21-32, 43-44, 33-38, *lac.*, 39-42, 47-48, 45-46, 55-62, 97-98, 65-66, 99-100, 73-74, 63-64, 75-96, 69-70, 67-68, 71-72, 101-102 *Postgate*: 1, 6, 3, 8, 5, 2, 7, 4, 9-32, 43-44, 33-38, *lac. unius distichi*, 39-42, 45-46, 65-66, 71-72, 47-62, 97-98, 63-64, 67-70, 73-96, 99-102 *Richmond* **1, 6, 3, 2, 5, 4** *Boot* **1** meo lacrimis me urgere sepulcro *Peerlkamp* **2-4** (Panditur ... uiae) *dist. Schippers* **2/6** *inter se mut. CDBeck 1791, Hartman 1906* **2** dura *et* dira *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **3-4** *post* 6 *Francius, Broekhuyzen* **3, 8, 5, 4, 7, 6** *Ribbeck 1885* **3** inferias *Volscus 1488* / sedes *Heinsius olim, Burman, Paley dub.* **4/6** *inter se mut. CBarth* **4** exorando *Fruter*: exorabis *Boot* / clausa a. uia est *Carutti olim* / serae *Heinsius olim, Peerlkamp*: fores *Heinsius*: uice *Kühlewein*

5-7 aulae, Non exorabis; stant *dist. Boot*, aulae, (Nempe ... bibent) Vota *Kiessling 1889* **5** Nec *Helmbold 1949* / furuae *Heinsius, Boot* **6** limina *Fontein* / ossa perusta bibunt *Peerlkamp* **7-8** — ubi ... porta — *dist. Schippers* **8** abrosos *Phillimore dub. 1901, tum* obrosos *1906*, euersos *1911* idem*: euorsos *Richmond*: os Erebi *Bailey 1953* / Parca *Havet 1916* / locos *Livineius teste Carutti, Volpi olim*: choros *Heinsius, Koppiers* / umbrosos (*DV*) ... locos *Schrader, Schippers*: umbrosas ... domos *Hemsterhuys*: umbrosas ... fores *Palmer* / Obsidet umbrosos l. Parca (Poena) locos *Markland*: Ipse per umbrosas funera portat aquas (rate umbrosis ... aquis) *Peerlkamp* / umbrosos inuida Parca locos *Boot*: humatos l. prora rogos *Carutti* **9** Sat *Dousa*: Si *Schippers, Boot*: Sit *Kraffert 1864*: Hoc *Peerlkamp*: Ut *Baehrens* / dum Ϛ, *ed. princeps* / caput, *dist. Schippers, Kraffert* **10** Detereret [*RMHenry*] **11** quid sanguis *uel* currus quid *Peerlkamp* **12** Profuerunt *Peerlkamp* / formae *Heinsius*: animae *Boot* / aut thalami ... mei *Heinsius* **13** habui Ϛ, *Pucci, uulgo* **14** En Ϛ, *Guyet*: Nec *Peerlkamp*: Id (leuatur) *Bonazzi* / Ipsum Ϛ, *Gebhard* / onus? *dist. Scaliger, Peerlkamp* **15** Damnatae o *Pocchus*: Tartareae *Fontein, Cornelissen*: Vos atrae *Kan olim* / testes *Housman* / Damnati sontes *Palmer dub. 1894* / Noctis, set uos *tempt. Richmond*: nocti set uos *Sandbach 1962* / paludis *Santen* / Aeternae noctes uastae Lethaea paludis *Peerlkamp*: Damnatae noctes testes et uos uada lenta *Kan* **16** implicet *Peerlkamp* / ulua *Schrader, Markland* **17** Immutata *ed. Raphaeleng. 1592, ed. Graeviana* **18** Nec precor *Peerlkamp* / Deprecor huic (*P*) (hinc *Pucci, Carutti*) *Koppiers*: Inde patent *Ribbeck 1885* **19** At *Nestor, Koppiers*: Nam *Graevius* / quid *Heinsius*: qua *Fontein, Boot* / uindex *Camps 1961* / aequior *Koppiers* / urna, et [*RMHenry*] **20** Is *Heinsius*: Ut *Jacob* / me *Fontein* / iudicet *DV, Camps* / Is ... iudicet *Peerlkamp* / In mea sortitam (-a) u. o. pyram (-a) *Heinsius*: In mea sortitus (Ϛ) (sortito) u. o. piae *Graevius*: In me sortitus u. o. pia *Boot*: Me (Id) mea sortitus uindicat ossa lapis *Koppiers* / pila, *dist. Jacob* **21** fratri *Livineius* / iuxta et *Itali* / sella et *V, Scaliger* / Minoida sellam Ϛ, *Jacob*: Minoida sellam et *Heinsius*: minitata flagella, et *van Eldik*: Minoa, sed astet *Plessis* / Assideat (Ϛ) frater iuxta et *Santen* / Assideat frater, iuxta Minoida sellam et *Peerlkamp*: Assideat, fratres iuxta et Minoida sellam *Orelli 1822* / fratrem iuxta et Minoida sellam *Boot*: fratrem iuxta

Minoia sella *Palmer*: fratris iustam Minoia sellam *Bonazzi* **22** intento et *Pocchus*: in tanto *Passerat*: indicto *Santen*: intendat *Graevius*: extento *ECCBach* / triga *amicus Koppiersii* / intentet . . . faces *van Eldik*: teneat . . . forum *Boot* **23** cessent ϛ, *Pocchus*: iaceant *Ferrarii liber, Heinsius, Bonazzi* / rota stes I., ore *Peerlkamp* **24** Gutture *Koch*: Labro *uel* Haustu *Boot* / Fauci Tantaleae *uel* Fauce e (a *1911**) Tantalea *Phillimore 1911* / Tantaleo *pro gen. Pucci*: Tantalide *Passow 1823*: Tantalidae *Jacob*: Tantalee o *Polster*: Tantale o *Wittig*: Tantalo o *Phillimore 1906*: Tantaleus ϛ, *Rossberg 1877* / corripere ore *Auratus, Heinsius* / Tantaleo fallax ore bibare *Slater* **25-26** *interpolatos esse suspicatur Carutti* **26** Sed *Koppiers* / patula *Heinsius* / fera *Wassenbergh, Boot* / Sed i. placida lapsa quiete fera *Peerlkamp* / tacitae . . . serae ϛ, *Bonazzi* **27** loquar ϛ, *Pocchus, Heinsius, Peerlkamp* / fallo ϛ, *Pucci*: fallam *Peerlkamp* **29** stemma *Peerlkamp* / proauita ϛ, *Beroaldus* / decora tropaeis *Pucci*: trophaea decorum *Peerlkamp* / proauis (proauum *Francius, Koppiers*) decorata tropaeis *CBarth* **30** Versa ϛ, *Pocchus, Lipsius, Boot*: Vera ϛ, *Volscus, Beroaldus, Canter*: Atra ϛ, *Hoppe*: Sera *Pocchus*: Vestra *Livineius*: Afra *Scaliger* / Nostra . . . signa *Baehrens* / regna] prisca *Auratus*: grata *Peerlkamp*: nostra *Palmer, Richmond*: una *Palmer*: clara, uasta, nota, lata *tempt. Plessis* **31** *damn. Baehrens* materni hos (maternorum *Kraffert 1883*) exaequant *Heyne*: materni exaequantur *Palmer* / materno se (hos *Hertzberg*) . . . Libone *Jacob* / hisce (his *Koppiers*) aequat *Heinsius* / exaequant aera *amicus Santenii* / uirga *Peerlkamp*: Troia *Damsté*: libra *Richmond*: cera *latere suspicatur Baehrens* / Libones ϛ, *Pucci, uulgo* **32** En *Baehrens* / laeta *Peerlkamp* **33** Sic *Schippers* **34** Vinxitque *Peerlkamp* / †acceptas *Müller*: aspersas *Pucci, Passerat, Lipsius, Boot*: exceptas *Guyet* / Strinxit et exspersas (obnuptas) *Heinsius*: Vinxit inassuetas (et adstrictas) *idem*: Accipit et uinctas *Postgate dub.* / lanea *Baehrens* **35** sic] non ϛ, *Pucci, Huschke*: cum *Volscus 1482*: mox *Schippers*: nec *Boot* / (sic discessura!) *dist. Koppiers* **36** Et *Guyet*: Ut *Graevius, Heinsius* / huic *Marcilius, Wakker, Koppiers, Boot*: O *amicus Santenii*: atque *Peerlkamp* / legor *Koppiers* **38** pedibus *adfert CBarth* / tonsa ϛ, *Munro 1876*: tanta ϛ, *Scaliger*: tota *Passerat*: tosta *Werburg* / pedibus A. tonsa iacet (ϛ) *Peerlkamp* *post* **38** *lacunam Munro 1876, e.g.*, Et qui contuderunt animos pugnacis Hiberi, Han-

nibalemque armis Antiochumque suis; *prob. Postgate, Richmond* **39-40** *del. Koppiers, Carutti, Müller*; *post* 30 *Hamilton* **39** Et Perseu *F*, *Beroaldus*: Te Perseu *Boot* / proauo stimulatum (tubulantem *Colvius, Oudendorp*) pectus Achille *Heinsius* / proauo stimulantem p., Achille *Lipsius* / simulantem ς, *Beroaldus, Jacob, Munro 1876* / simulantem p. Achillis (*V2*) *Schneidewin 1848*: stimulat quem pectus Achillis *Plessis* / pectora, Achille *Heinsius* / Te, Perseu, proaui sim. p. Achillis *Santen*: Qui Persen, proaui sim. p. Achillis (Achilli *Baehrens*) *Heyne 1793, Waardenburgh 1794*: Per qui te proauo stim. p. Achille, et *Peerlkamp*: Testor qui Persen sim. (stim. *Garrod 1912*) p. Achillis (Achille *Garrod*) *Carutti olim*: Et, Persem (*DV*) p. sim. p. Achilli *Rossberg 1883*: Te, Persen proauo (stim. p. Achille *ut uid.*) *Phillimore 1906*: Et qui te, Perseu, sim. p. Achillis *Enk 1911* **40** Et tumidas *Heyne, Waardenburgh, Baehrens, Enk* / Qui tumidam . . . domum *Peerlkamp* / truces *Schneidewin*: reas *Rossberg*: tumens *Postgate 1881*: feras *Plessis*: ortas *Garrod*: suas *Barber 1953* / suo tumidas (fretas) *Heinsius* / proauus *V2, Volpi, Boot*: proauos (*nom.*) μ, *Munro, Housman* / proauus . . . Auerne *Munro 1876* / Achiue *Richmond* **41** soluisse *Heinsius*: uiolasse *Heinsius, Markland olim*: metuisse *Fea*: mouisse *Peerlkamp* **42** nostros ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*: ueteres *Peerlkamp* / Lares *Koppiers* **43** tulit *Heinsius* / damnum . . . tantis *Francius* / damno *Dousa, Markland* **44** erat et ς, *Peerlkamp*: et eram *Itali, Heinsius*: erit et *anon. ap. Koppiers* **45** totam *van Eldik*, totae *Peerlkamp*, est *cum Italis delentes* **46** insontes *Wyngaarden, Burman, Boot* **47** Auia (ς) cura dedit *Bonazzi* / dictas *Heinsius* **48** Ne possem ς, *Pucci, Livineius*: Nec possis ς, *Volscus, Richmond, Barber 1953*: Nec possim *ed. Ald. 1502*: Nec possum *Francius, Broekhuyzen*: Nec potui *Peerlkamp* / metus *Bonazzi* **49** Quamlibet ς, *Livineius, Guyet, Koppiers* / demum *Guyet*: in me *Koppiers* / umbra *van Eldik, Broekhuyzen, Wassenbergh, Peerlkamp* / una *Wyngaarden, Boot* **50** At prior ascensu (*V2*) *Modius*: At prior (Strictior, Castior) e sexu *Heinsius*: Purior e sexu *Fontein* / Strictior ad census . . . meos (at sexus . . . mei) *Heinsius*: Tristior (ς, *Pucci, Pocchus*) ad sensum . . . meum *van Eldik* / assessu ς, *Muretus, uulgo*: accessu ς, *Beroaldus, Polster*: e censu *Heinsius olim*: accensu *Housman* / ad causam . . . meam *Peerlkamp* **51** stantem promouisti una carinam *Peerlkamp* / Cybellam *Canter* **52** cara *Heinsius* **53** cuius castos *Markland*: tu, cui sacros

Peerlkamp: cui sacra suos *Baehrens*: cui sacratos *Polster*: cui iam exstinctos (*V2*) *Plessis*: cui seruatos *Otto 1888*: cuius sacros *Rothstein*: cui iuratos *Butler 1905*, *Phillimore 1907*: cui, ius rapto . . . igni *Garrod 1912*: tu, cui Iasios (Ϛ) *Richmond olim*: cuius stratos *Bailey 1953*: cui tum Iliacos *Barber 1953*: cui, iusta suos *Camps 1961*: cuius raptos [*Alton dub.*]: cui iam canos *uel* tu, cui canos *tempt. Smyth* **57** Fraternis *Peerlkamp* / orbisque *Kiessling 1889* / tumultu *Itali ap. L. Latinium* **58** Defleta *Volscus 1488*: Defusa *Lipsius* **59** suam natam indignam u. sorore Ϛ, *Pucci*, *Pocchus* / suae natae (indignum!) *Peerlkamp* / natam d. u. sorore *Heinsius* / Sorores (*uoc.*) *Wakker* **60** sensimus *Peerlkamp* **61** Sed *Koppiers*: En *ECCBach* / tanti . . . testis *Heinsius* / generosae *Turnebus* / stirpis *Santen*, *Wyttenbach*: uentris *anon. ap. Heinsius* / Et mater merui g. uentris *Peerlkamp* / honores. — *dist. Schippers* **62** toro *Heinsius* *post* **62** *distichon excidisse putat Baehrens* **63** Tu . . . tu Ϛ, *uulgo* / leuamen! *dist. Santen*, *Schippers*, *Richmond*; leuamen (Condita . . . sinu) Vidimus, et *dist. Scaliger* **64** uestra . . . manu *Scaliger*, *Heinsius* / nostro nomina uestra *Fruter*, *Heinsius*: nostro l. uostra *Rossberg 1877* **65-66** *del. EHübner*, *Bücheler*; *post* 60 *Lütjohann*, *Baehrens*; *post* 62 *Enk 1955* **65** ut *Schippers* / sella in gemuisse curuli *Baehrens* / gemuisse *Otto 1885* **66** Consul quo factus *Lachmann*, *Schippers* / Tempore q. f. consule *Rasi* / festo *Koppiers*, *Munro 1876*: infecto *Jacob*: fausto *Peerlkamp*, *Havet*: falso *Baehrens*: laeto *Postgate 1884*: paruo *Camps dub. 1965*: fati *uel* fatist *Munro 1876* / fato tu mea (modo) *Heinsius*: fati crimine *Heinsius*, *Broekhuyzen* / fato rapta repente *Hertzberg* / ex tempore *Fruter*, *Heinsius*: funere *Hoeufft 1807* / nata *Schippers*: nupta *Graevius*, *Boot*, *Havet* / temperor, apta *Richmond* / soror] fui *Santen* **67-72** *post* 96 *Scaliger*, *prob. Schrader* **67** Liuia *Peerlkamp* / da specimen (*V*) c. nupta (pacta) *Heinsius* / nupta *Peerlkamp* **68** torum *Markland* **69-70** *damn. Koppiers* (*nisi quod* Et serie fulcite genus *genuina esse possunt*) **69** Vos *Withof* / meritis *Schippers* / fulcire Ϛ, *Heinsius*: fulcito *Graevius* / Vos sobole (Progenie *Boot*) fulcite domum *Peerlkamp*: Est serie sic fulta domus *Baehrens dub.* **70** Soluit uenturis Ϛ, *Pocchus* / aucturis Ϛ, *Heinsius*: ursuris *Heinsius* / facta Ϛ, *Kindscher* / meis *ed. Brix.*, *Palmier*, *Passerat*: bonis *Palmier*: malest? *Munro 1875* / S., haud ullis stant (post *Graevius*) m. f. malis Ϛ, *Pocchus*: S., aucturis non m. f. malis *Graevius*: S. uncturis (*DV*)

t. m. fulcra meis *ed. Eton. 1701*: Soluit lucturis t. m. f. meis *ed. Eton. teste Santen*: Soluit uecturis t. m. f. uadis *Santen*: Soluit, adacturis non m. f. malis *Kuinoel*: S., in tutis sunt m. f. uadis *Fontein*: Soluit, uicturis post m. f. meis *Slothouwer, Peerlkamp*: S. aucturis t. m. fata (facta *Postgate 1880*) meis (satis *Paldam*) *ECCBach, Lachmann*: Soluere, lucturis t. m. f. meis *Postgate*: S. ulturis t. m. f. meis *Lechner* **71-72** *post* 68 *Baehrens* **72** immeritum *Markland, Bach*: emeritam *Hosius dub.* / torum *Koppiers, Schrader, Peerlkamp*: iugum *Bücheler 1881* *post* **72** *lacunam Boot* **73-74** *post* 98 *Scaliger* **73-96** *post* 102 *Schrader* **75** mearum *Boot ap. Carutti* **76** cordi cura gerenda *Peerlkamp* / fouenda *Müller* **77** matris ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus, uulgo* **79** Sed *Burman*: Fle *Withof, Boot* / quid (*V2*) . . . eris (ς) *uulgo* / illa *Pucci* / , eris sine testibus: illi *Peerlkamp* **80** uulnera *Peerlkamp* / fige ς, *Fontein, Koppiers*: pange *Fontein*: finge *Burman*: carpe *Boot* **81** sit, noctes, quae *Peerlkamp* **82** reddita *Graevius* / saepe reducta meam (tuam) *Koppiers*: cernere uersa meam *Peerlkamp* **84** sic tua *Peerlkamp, Boot* / iace ς, *Beroaldus, uulgo* **85** Si *uel* Sin *Baehrens* / mutarint atria *Boot* **86** torua *Heinsius, Francius*: pacta *amicus Jortinii*: ducta *Jortin*: casta *Burman sen., Rossberg 1883*: compta *Rossberg*: culta *Rossberg, Richards*: inducta *Peerlkamp*: lauta *improbat Richards* **87** tolerate *Peerlkamp*: durate *Housman* / placati ferte *Müller*: Lepida, et tu, ferte *Senger* **88** Victa *Peerlkamp* **89** etenim ut collata *Peerlkamp* **90** Portet *Volscus 1488*: Vortet *Heinsius* **91** urna *Koppiers*: una *Peerlkamp* **93** sarcire, sancire, fulcire, sepelire *Heinsius*: lenire *amicus ed. Etonensis, Koppiers, Schrader*: munire *Paldam* / uenturae . . . seruire senectae *Wassenbergh* **94** a cura ne (*Heinsius*) uacet ulla dies *Santen* / senectam Caelibis, ad curam nec uacet ulla dies *Peerlkamp* **96** meae *Guyet*: pia *Peerlkamp* / si *Pocchus, Peerlkamp*: di! *Heinsius* / iuuat ς, *Scaliger* / (Prole . . . senem) *dist. ed. Eton. 1701* **97-98** *post* 64 *Scaliger* **97** En ς, *Pocchus*: Sed ς, *Markland*: At *Koppiers* / lugubria sumpsi ς, *Pucci, Beroaldus, uulgo* / matri (matris *Havet*) lugubria sumpta *Baehrens* **99** me] iam *Heinsius*: ne *Palmer* **100** Iam *Carutti* / Tum . . . rependat (ς) *ed. Eton. 1701* / uittae *Heinsius* / grande r. honos *Koppiers* / Mi p. hic uitae grande r. amor *Peerlkamp* **101-102** *damn. Koppiers* **101** M. Elysium (. . . sum) *amicus Santenii* / sum *Fruter, Carutti*: sis *Postgate*: fi *Housman dub.* / pandit dignaeque merendo *Peerlkamp* **102**

Cuia coronatis . . . equis (*DV*) *Scaliger*: Cuius adornatis (inauratis) . . . equis *Hertzberg* / tensa (ora *Graevius*) uehantur (*N*) equis, ossa fruantur (ferantur, fleantur) auis *Heinsius*: umbra uehatur aquis *Francius*: ossa petantur (terantur *Santen*) auis *Burman*: ora fruantur auis *amicus Santenii*: ossa uehantur auis *Baehrens*

EXPLICIT

ADDENDA AD LIBRUM PRIMUM

ii.13	praesudant *Bonazzi*
ii.25	sis tibi *iam Hertzberg in comm., typothetae, ut vid., errore*
iii.25	Omnia quae *cod. Ven. 12.141*
iv.27	id oro *Pucci*
v.9	uerbis *cod. Laur. 33.14 ex corr.*
vii.16	euoluisse *Pucci*
ix.29	malus attigat *cod. Ven. 12.101*
ix.32	ipse *Pucci*
x.9	luxu *Pucci*
xi.13	iuuet *Pucci*
xii.8	lassus amare *Pucci*
xvii.3	solitam *cod. Ven. 12.141*
xix.19	mea possis *Ast teste Kuinoel*
xxi.5	ut *om. cod. Laur. 33.14*

ADDENDA AD LIBRUM SECUNDUM

iv.13	subitum *Pucci*
v.8	Vindicet ς, *Pucci*
v.23	contextos *Pucci*
vi.5	uoluit ς, *Volpi, Bonazzi*
vi.31	in ferris *Bonazzi*
vii (*fere*)	*usque ad* xiii *fin. inter* III.xix *et* III.xx, III.xx.1-10 *cum* xiii.58 *continuatis, transferre uult Baehrens* (*prolegg. pp.* XLI-XLV)
vii.10	praedita *Pucci*
viii.19	insectet et *Pucci*
viii.31	litora *Pucci*
x.2	Iam *ed. Ald. 1502*
xi	*ad* III.xxiv-xxv *pertinere censet Fontein*
xiii.11	iacuisse [*RMHenry*]
xv.17	pertendes . . . cubare *cod. Ven. 12.141*
xv.37	secum *Pucci*
xvii.13	Nec *Pucci*
xxi.18	potest *cod. Laur. 33.11*
xxiv.19	uixdum *Pucci*
xxv.2	saepe? ueni *dist. Pucci*
xxv.9	diducet] tetret iam *Bonazzi*
xxv.12	saeua ς, *Volscus 1488*
xxvi.47	Argis ς, *Pucci*
xxvi.49	amplexae *cod. Ven. 12.141*
xxviii.15	Cum *Volscus 1488*
xxviii.29	inter Nereidas omnes *Itali ap. L. Latinium*
xxviii.55	membra *adfert Nestor*
xxix.1	cum pondus *Bonazzi*
xxix.30	O *Pucci*
xxix.31	Quo ς, *Pucci*
xxx.1	licet] uelut *Bonazzi*

xxxii.23 de te nostra *Phillimore 1906*

xxxii.47 Salios *anon. ap. Passerat*

xxxiv.1-18 *integrum carmen efficere putat Ribbeck 1866; tum* Sic *in* 23 *et* Serum *in* 30 *legens, nou. el. a* 23 *incipit; tum post* 29 *lacunam,* 51-54, 33-38, *lac.,* 41-42, 39-40, 43-46, 31-32, 47-50 *dub.*

xxxiv.47 Sic *Ribbeck teste Hosius, an falso?*

ADDENDA AD LIBRUM TERTIUM

i.6	qua . . . aqua *Volscus 1488*
i.29	Polydamantas *V, Pucci, Volscus 1488*
ii.3	lenire *anon. ap. Lachmann*
iii.1	multi *Volscus 1488*
iii.11	caede *Volscus 1488*
iii.17	hinc *cod. Riccard. 633*
iv.11	limina ς, *Volscus 1488*
v.10	Tecta *Volscus 1488*
v.29	raptet *Volscus 1488 in comm.*
v.34	astratis *quidam teste Volsco*
vi.12	nullaue *V, Volscus, Beroaldus*
vi.18	uestra *Gruppe 1859*
vi.28	Et secta *Heinsius*
vi.40	Iurabor ς, *Volscus 1488*
vii.5	uarios *Volscus 1482*
vii.16	portabit ς, *Volscus 1482*
vii.18	ora *Volscus 1482*
vii.22	Qua notat Argynni p.m. aquae *Volscus 1488*
vii.29	curuae et leti contexite (*V2*) *Volscus, Beroaldus*: curuae et leti quoque texite *Volscus 1488*
vii.41	flebat ς, *Volscus 1488*
xii.25	caede *uel* clade *Housman*
xii.29	Ithacis *quando primum in textu apparuerit nescio; ab Italis profectum esse monet Bonazzi; habent ed. Vicentiae 1481, Volscus, Beroaldus*
xiii.6	salo] mari ς, *Burman*
xiv.15-16	*post* 12 *etiam Baehrens*
xv.28	poste *Bonazzi*
xviii.1	lidit *Pucci*
xviii.29	ignauos *Mitscherlich*
xviii.34	ab humano *cod. Ven. 443*
xx.1-10	*post* II.xiii.58 *Baehrens* (*vid.* Addenda *de* II.vii)
xx.4	Tantine in lacrimis *Schottus teste ed. Cantab. 1712*
xxii.5	iuuat . . . orbis *Bonazzi*
xxiii.19	auarus *Pucci*
xxiv.11	at *Pucci*

ADDENDA AD LIBRUM QUARTUM

i.118	sede *Pucci*
i.128	isse ς, *Volscus 1488*
i.137	patiare ς, *Volscus 1488*
i.139	Iam *Pucci*
ii.62	ne premat *Volscus in comm. legisse uidetur*
vi.45	ferre *Bonazzi*
vii.37	prodat *Pucci*
viii.25	immuni . . . harenae *Heinsius contra metrum*
viii.26	ubi crassas ς, *Volscus 1482*
ix.67	qua *Pucci*
x.26	trita *Volscus, Beroaldus*
x.28	nostro *Pucci*
x.41	Britomari *Pucci*: Britomachi *Volscus 1482*
x.47	uincta *Pucci*
xi.30	Versa *Pucci*
xi.50	non erat *Volscus 1488*
xi.53	cui commissos ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*
xi.67	nacta ς, *Volscus, Beroaldus*
xi.77	matrem *Volscus 1482*
xi.85	infensum *Pucci*
xi.91	Nec *F, Volscus 1482*

EXCURSUS I

EXPONUNTUR TRANSPOSITIONES QUAS ADSTRUXERUNT GRUPPE, CARUTTI, RICHMOND

O.F. GRUPPE (Die römische Elegie, *Lipsiae* 1838-9) Propertii elegias in corpus duodecim librorum digessit:

CYNTHIAE MINORIS LIBER decem elegias continet, I. i; I. iv; I. v; I. vi; I. xiv; I. vii; I.ix; I. xiii; I.x; I.xii

CYNTHIAE MAIORIS LIBER PRIMUS decem elegias continet, III. i + III. ii; I. ii; I. iii; II. xxvi. 21-58; II. xiv; III. xxi; II. xx; II. xxx; I. xvii; I. xix

CYNTHIAE MAIORIS LIBER SECUNDUS decem elegias continet, I. xviii; II. xix; II. xxxii; I. xi; I. viii; I. xv; II. xvi; I. xvi; II. xxv; III. xx. 1-10

CYNTHIAE MAIORIS LIBER TERTIUS decem elegias continet, II. iii. 1-44; II. iii. 45-54 + II. iv; II. v; II. vi; II. vii; II. viii; II. ix. 1-48; II. ix. 49-50 + lacuna; II. xi; III. xvii

CYNTHIAE MAIORIS LIBER QUARTUS decem elegias continet, II. xiii. 1-16; II. xxix; III. xxiii; III. xvi; II. xv; II. xxiv. 17-52; III. xix; II. xxi; IV. v; III. xxiv

CYNTHIAE MAIORIS LIBER QUINTUS decem elegias continet, III. vi; III. x; III. viii; II. xxxiii; III. xxv; III. xv; IV. viii; II. xiii. 17-58; II. xxviii. 1-34; IV. vii

EPISTOLARUM LIBER undecim elegias continet, I. xxi; I. xxii; III. xxii; II. i; III. ix; II. xxxiv; II. xxii. 1-42; II. xxiv. 1-16; I. xx; III. xii; IV. iii

ELEGIARUM ROMANARUM LIBER quinque elegias continet, IV. i; IV. ii; IV. iv; IV. ix; IV. x

THRENODIARUM LIBER tres elegias continet, III. vii; III. xviii. 1-28; IV. xi

ELEGIARUM AD AUGUSTUM LIBER quinque elegias continet, II. x; III. xi; III. iv; III. v; IV. vi

ELEGIARUM EROTICARUM LIBER duodecim elegias continet, III. iii; II. ii; III. xx. 11-30; II. xii; II. xvii; II. xviii. 1-22; II. xviii. 23-38; II. xxvi. 1-20; II. xxvii; II. xxviii. 35-46; II. xxviii. 47-62; II. xxxi

ELEGIARUM DIDACTICARUM LIBER tres elegias continet, III. xiv; III. xiii; II. xxii. 43-50 + II. xxiii
Nota: II. ix. 51-52 et III. xviii. 29-34 siue casu siue de industria omisit Gruppe.

DOMENICO CARUTTI (Sex. Aurelii Propertii Carmina, *Hagae Comitum* 1869) elegias sic disposuit:

CYNTHIA, LIBER PRIMUS, qui quattuor et triginta ell. continet, I. i; III. xx. 1-10; III. xx. 11-30; II. xv; I. ii cum II. xviii. 23-38 conflatam; I. iii; I. viii. 1-26; I. viii. 27-46; I. iv; II. xxiv. 17-34, 39-44 cum II. xxv. 11-22, 35-46 conflatam; II. xxv. 1-10 cum II. xxiv. 35-38, 47-52 conflatam; II. xxviii. 1-32; II. xxviii. 33-46; II. xxviii. 47-62; I. xiv; I. xi; I. xii; III. xviii; II. xxi; I. xix; I. xv; II. xx + II. ix. 41-46; I. xviii; II. xvii cum II. xviii conflatam; II. v; II. ix. 1-40; I. xvi; II. xvi cum II. ix. 47-48 et II. xi conflatam; II. viii. 15-28 + II. ix. 49-52; II. viii. 1-10, 29-40; III. xxi; I. xvii; I. xxi; I. xxii
CYNTHIA, LIBER SECUNDUS, qui nouem et uiginti ell. continet, II. i. 1-16 + II. xiii. 1-16; II. i. 17-78; II. xxii. 1-42; II. xxiii cum II. xxii. 43-50 et II. xxiv. 11-16 conflatam; II. xxiv. 1-10; II. iii. 45-54 cum II. iv conflatam; I. xiii; II. ii. 1-12 cum II. iii. 1-44 conflatam; II. xxix 1-22; II. xiv; II. xxx: I. vi; II. xii; II. xxvi. 1-20; II. xxvi. 21-58; II. xxvii; II. xxix. 23-42; I. v; II. vi. 15-26, 35-36; II. vi. 1-14, 27-34; 37-40; I. vii; II. xxxiii. 1-20; II. xxxiii. 21-44; II. xix; II. x + III. ix. 47-58; II. xxxiv. 1-24; III. iv; III. v; II. xxxiv. 25-60, 81-82, 85-94; Appendix Libri Secundi (VERGILII LAUDES, uersus interpolati), II. xxxiv. 61-80, 83-84
CYNTHIA, LIBER TERTIUS, qui quinque et uiginti ell. continet, III. i + III. ii; III. iii; I. x + II. xxv. 23-34; I. ix; III. vi; III. xv; III. vii; III. viii; III. ix; III. x; II. xiii. 17-58; I. xx; III. xi; III. xii; III. xiii; III. xiv; III. xvi; III. xvii; III. xix; III. xxii; III. xxiii; II. vii + II. vi. 41-42; II. xxxi + II. xxxii. 3-24; II. xxxii. 25-62; III. xxiv + III. xxv
S. A. PROPERTII IN MORTEM CORNELIAE EPICEDION, IV. xi
LIBER QUARTUS PSEUDOPROPERTIANUS (DIERUM POEMATIS FRAGMENTA continet IV. i. 1-68; IV. ii; IV. ix; IV. x; IV. iv; IV. vi
ASTROLOGUS: ELEGIA QUAE PROPERTIO TRIBUITUR, IV. i. 75-150
EPISTOLA ARETHUSAE, QUAE PROPERTIO TRIBUITUR, IV. iii

ELEGIAE QUAE PROPERTII NOMINE FERENTUR, IV. v; IV. viii. 3-26; IV. viii. 1-2, 27-28; IV. vii

O. L. RICHMOND, in editione sua anno 1928 prolata, secundum librum in duos ELEGIARUM LIBROS digessit,

ELEGIARUM LIBER PRIMUS, qui septem et uiginti ell. continet, II. i. 1-46; II. iii. 1-44; [deest el. tertia]; lac. + II. xxvi. 29-58; II. xxviii. 1-34 + lac. + II. viii. 21-24 + II. xxviii. 41-46; II. xxviii. 35-40 + lac.; lac. + II. xxviii. 47-62; II. xix; [deest el. nona]; lac. + II. xviii. 5-22; II. xvi; II. xvii; II. xviii. 1-4 + lac.; lac. + II. xxiv. 17-52; II. xxvi. 1-20; II. xxvi. 21-28 + lac.; lac. + II. xxix. 23-42; II. xxx. 1-12 + lac.; lac. + II. xxx. 13-18, 23-40; II. xxix. 1-22; II. xx; II. xxi; II. xxii. 1-42 + lac.; lac. + II. xxii. 43-50; II. xxiii + lac.; lac. + II. xxiv. 11-16; II. xxiv. 1-10 + lac.

ELEGIARUM LIBER SECUNDUS, qui quinque et uiginti ell. continet, II. xiii. 1-16 + lac. + II. i. 47-48; lac. + II. ii. 3-16; II. ii. 1-2 + lac. + II. xiii. 17-58; II. xv + lac.; lac. + II. xviii. 23-38 + II. vi. 23-24, 41-42; II. vii. 1-12 + lac. + II. xxx. 19-22 + II. vii. 13-20; II. v; II. vi. 1-22, 37-40; II. vi. 25-36 + lac.; lac. + II. viii. 9-12; II. xii; II. ix. 49-52 + lac. + II. viii. 17-20, 25-28; II. viii. 1-8 + II. ix. 1-40; II. ix. 41-48 + lac. + II. viii. 29-40; II. viii. 13-16+lac.; lac. + II. xxvii. 1-16; II. xxv. 1-48 + II. iii. 45-54; II. iv. 1-22 + II. xiv. 29-32; II. xiv. 1-28; lac. + II. xxxiii. 25-40; II. xxxi. 1-16 + lac.; lac. + II. xxxii; II. xxxiii. 1-24, 41-44; II. xxxiv. 1-24; II. xxxiv. 25-60 [II. xxxiv. 61-66 ante III. i. 1, II. xxxiv. 67-94 in primum librum inter xx at xxi (xxi et xxii Richmond) translatis]

Monendum est transpositiones et lacunas interiores, quoad ad Carutti et Richmond attinent, hic neglectas esse, ut magis perspicuus fiat ordo ab illis restitutus; de his omnibus uide Commentarium. Transpositiones quas Scaliger et Tremenheere in secundo libro adstruxerunt ex Commentario recolligi possunt.

EXCURSUS II

DE PUCCII EXCERPTIS

FRANCISCUS PUCCIUS, Politiani discipulus et Pontani amicus, anno salutis 1502 excerpta quaedam 'sequutus fidem antiqui codicis, qui primum fuit Bernardini Vallae', et alia coniecturis similiora quam ut codicis fidei attribuantur, in marginibus editionis Regii Lepidi (1481) adnotavit. quas anno 1521 cum codice autographo in eodem libro contulit P. Victorius (Vettori), et multis postea annis in usum Laurentii Santenii transcripsit Iuvenatius (Giovenazzi), Bibliothecae Vaticanae custos.

Puccii excerpta notabiliora, una cum aliorum notis, anno 1522 exscripsit Bernardus Pisanus in marginibus editionis Vicentiae (1481), quae hodie Florentiae in Bibliotheca Nationali (plut. Inc. A. 3.39) adservatur.

eadem transcripsit anno 1534 Donatus Jannoctius (Donato Giannotti), apographo Pontii Beninonii (?) usus, in marginibus editionis Aldinae 1502, quae olim Jacobi Morelli hodie Venetiis in Bibliotheca Marciana (plut. cod. Lat. 12.127) adservatur.

ANTONIUS PERREIUS anno circiter 1528 (vel 1530) lectiones Puccii cum Pontani quibusdam et aliorum in marginibus editionis Aldinae 1515 intulit. hic liber, a Mureto quondam possessus, anno 1646 Florentiae a N. Heinsio sex assibus emptus est; ab illo in Burmanni patrui manus devenit, tum Broukhusii, denique in Laurentii Santenii bibliothecam migravit.

Notandum est lectiones Puccii saepenumero cum POCCHO congruere.

EXCURSUS III

NICOLAI HEINSII BIBLIOTHECA PROPERTIANA

No. 367 PROPERTII codex bonae notae m.s. in pergam. ex M.S. Biblioth. Mentelii

No. 617 PROPERTIUS m.s. in pergam.

No. 35 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS cum comm. omnium qui in illos scripsere ad annum usque ad 1604, C.M.

No. 37 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: ed. J. Passerat, 1608

No. 57 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS, cum fragmentis C. Galli: apud Gryphium 1546; No. 58, id., 1551; No. 59, id., 1560; No. 60, id., 1573

No. 61 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: cum Praecidaneis Jani Dousae pro Catullo, et coniectaneis Jani Dousae filii in eosdem, et Patris Paralipomena in Propertium: Lugd. Bat. 1581, 1592

No. 62 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: cum notis Jani Dousae filii et Pervigilio Veneris: Lugd. Bat. 1592

No. 63 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS et Martialis: Hadr. Iunii 1595

No. 64 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: Amstelodami 1619

No. 93 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: cum . . . commentariis, accurante Simone Abbes Gabbema, 1659

No. 94 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS, cum Commentario et Scholiis ab Ant. Mureto illustrati, 1562

No. 95 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS, Lugd. Bat. 1559

No. 96 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: ap. Aldum 1502

No. 97 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS, ex rec. Scaligeri, quibus et Castigationum Liber adjectus est: Commelini 1600 (No. 385, exemplar aliud eiusdem)

No. 99 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS cum notis et commentariis Livinei et Jani Gebhardi: Francofurti 1621

No. 100 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ex rec. Joannis Georgii Graevii: Traiect. ad Rhenum 1680

No. 101 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS cum emendd. et annott. Hier. Avancii, Dom. Calderini et J. Cottae: Venet. 1500

No. 134 Cat. Tib., PROPERTIUS, 1560

No. 180 Cat. Tib., PROPERTIUS, 1569

No. 353 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ex edit. Jani Dousae f., apud Raphael. in 12: charta interposita perpetuis nott. et emendatt. m.s. immensum aucta a Nic. Heinsio

No. 390 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS cum fragmentis C. Galli: Basileae 1530

No. 618 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ap. Aldum 1502: occurrunt nonnullae emendationes viri docti mss.

No. 619 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ap. Aldum 1502: Donum Lucae Holstenii, diligentissime cum v.c. collati per M. Ant. Pocchum et emendati

No. 620 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ap. Aldum 1515: et his nonnullae emendd. et notae ms. accedunt

No. 621 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS ap. Aldum 1515: hos quoque viri docti manus passim notis et argumentis auxit . . . olim Oct. Ferrarii, qui multa notauit

No. 622 Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS apud Gryphium 1542; hos quoque viri docti manus passim notis et argumentis auxit

de his uideas: Bibliotheca Heinsiana sive Catalogus Librorum: Quos magno studio et sumptu, dum viveret, collegit vir illustris Nicolaus Heinsius, Dan. Fil. in duas partes divisos: Lugduni in Batavis: apud Joannem de Vivié. n.d. [1682], et W. M. Lindsay, Separatdruck aus dem Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, Leipzig 1901: 'Books containing Marginalia of the Bibliotheca Heinsiana now in the Bodleian.'

ELENCHUS VIRORUM DOCTORUM QUI VIRES SUAS AD PROPERTII TEXTUM EMENDANDUM CONTULERUNT

ACIDALIUS, Valens (1567-1595): rec. Velleium Paterculum 1590, Plinii Epistolas 1611, Plinii Panegyricum 1655, Tacitum 1672
ALFONSI, Luigi: Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., 87. 1933-34, pp. 7-8
ALFONSI, L.: SIFC. 17. 1940, pp. 125-35
ALFONSI, L.: RFIC. 22-23. 1944-45, pp. 126-29
ALLEN, Archibald W.: CPh. 17. 1940, pp. 125-35, 145-60; vid. etiam Jachmann 1951, 1957
ALTON, Ernest Henry:
ALTON 1932 = ap. HOSGOOD, *q.v.*
ALTON 1935 = Hermathena 49. 1935, pp. 43-55
[ALTON] = coniecturae ineditae, in margg. librorum suorum adscriptae
AMATUCCI, A.: BFC. 26. 1919-20, pp. 115-17
ANNIUS, Johannes, Viterbiensis (Giovanni Nanni, O.P., 1432-1502): Super Vertumnianum Propertii, 1498
ARNTZEN, Henricus Johannes, Professor Academiae Groningensis c. 1780: rec. Plinii Panegyricum 1790; Miscellanea 1765; Specimen Observationum, Leovardiae 1761
ARRETINUS, Franciscus (Francesco Griffolino da Arezzo): vid. Richmond ad I. i. 15
AST, Georg Anton Fridrich: Observationes in Propertii carmina . . . accessit Friderici Jacobs Epistola (1798), Gothae 1799
AURATUS, Johannes (Jean DORAT, DAURAT, c. 1502-1558): amicus Scaligeri
AVANCIUS, Hieronymus: vid. EDITIONES (ed. Aldina)
AYRMANN, Fridericus Cristoph: Sylva Emendationum Criticarum, Giessae 1726

BACH, Conrad: Ingenium Elegiae Romanae, Gothae 1823, p. 191
BACH, Ernestus Carolus Christianus: Epistula Critica . . . ad H.K. Abr. Eichstadium, Gothae 1812
BAEHRENS, Aemilius (Emil), Mülleri discipulus:
BAEHRENS = S. Propertii Elegiarum Libri IV, rec. AeB., Lipsiae 1880
BAEHRENS 1878 = Miscellanea Critica, Groningae 1878, pp. 70-106
BAEHRENS 1881 = JClPh. 123. 1881, pp. 408-10
BAEHRENS 1882 = ibid., 124. 1882, pp. 785-90
BAEHRENS, W. A.: Philologus 72. 1913, pp. 263-77
BAILEY, D. R. Shackleton:
BAILEY 1952 = PCPhS. 182. 1952-3, pp. 9-20
BAILEY 1953 = D.R.S.B. in app. crit. BARBER 1953
BAILEY uel BAILEY 1956 = Propertiana, C.U.P., 1956
BALLHEIMER, —: Photii Vitae decem Oratorum, p. 40
BAPTISTA PIUS: vid. PIUS
BARBER, Eric Arthur:
BARBER 1933 = The Elegies of Propertius, ed. by H. E. BUTLER and E. A. BARBER, Oxon. 1933
BARBER 1953 = Sexti Properti Carmina, rec. E.A.B., SCBO., Oxon. 1953 (1957), ed. altera 1960

BARBER 1957 = Atti Accad. Prop. del Subasio, Assisi 1957, pp. 21-24
BARTH, Caspar von: Adversariorum commentariorum Libri LX, Francofurti 1624
BARTH, C. von: Venatici et Bucolici Poetae Latini, 1613
BARTH, Friedrich Gottlieb: Epistula de nov. ed. Propertii procuranda, Lipsiae 1773
BARTH, F. G.: Vorlesungen über einige Elegien des P., Dresden 1775
BARTH, F. G.: rec. Propertium, Lipsiae 1777
BARTON, Alfred Thomas: CR. 7. 1893, p. 153
BASES, Spyridon: Varia, Athena 6. 1894, p. 392
BASES, S.: Observationes quaedam in Propertii carmina, Athena 12. 3, pp. 318-343; Athena 15. 2-4, pp. 455-462 (titulos Graecos latine verti)
BASSANUS, Andreas: in duabus epistulis ad Vulpium scriptis et editioni eius insertis.
BEAUMONT, : *in* Histoire Critique de la République des Lettres, Traiecti ad Rhenum et Amstelodami, 1712-18, tom xii, p.119
BECK, Christian Daniel: Comm. Soc. Phil. Lips. I. 2, 1791, p. 148
BECK, Jan Wibertus: Mnem. 41. 1913, pp. 338-40, 426-8
BEHOTIUS (BEHOTTE), Adrian: fl. 1600-1614
BELLING, Heinrich: Festschrift Johannes Vahlen, Berlin 1900, pp. 269-96
BENTLEY, Richard (1662-1742): rec. Quinti Horatii Flacci Carmina, Londinii, 1711
BERGK, Theodor:
BERGK 1834 = Zeitschr. f. d. Alterthumswiss., 125. 1834
BERGK 1835 = ibid., 113-114. 1835
BERGK 1844 = ibid., 1844, p. 764
BERGK 1846 = ibid., 100. 1846
BERGK 1847 = Neue Jen. LitZtg. 269. 1847
BERGK 1870 = Philologus 29. 1870, p. 329
BERGK 1873 = Augusti rerum a se gestarum ind., 1873
BEROALDUS, Philippus (Filippo Beroaldo, 1453-1505): vid. EDITIONES
BINDER, Gerhard: MusHelv. 24. 1967, pp. 104-115
BINDER, Wilhelm: in versione Germanica (FJacob), Berlin 1860
BIRT, Theodor:
BIRT 1876 = Symb. Hist. Hexam. Lat., Bonnae 1876
BIRT 1877 = RhM. 32. 1877, p. 411
BIRT 1882 = Das antike Buchwesen, Berlin 1882
BIRT 1883 = RhM. 38. 1883, pp. 197-221
BIRT 1895 = RhM. 50. 1895, pp. 31-65, 161-190
BIRT 1896 = RhM. 51. 1896, pp. 492-505, 506-528
BIRT 1909 = RhM. 64. 1909, pp. 393-411
BIRT 1915 = RhM. 70. 1915, pp. 252-314
BIRT 1917 = vid. RASNER
BIRT 1922 = Die Cynthia des Properz, Leipzig 1922
BITSCHOFSKY, R. L.: Wiener Studien 3. 1881, p. 304
BONAZZI, Giuliano: Le Elegie di S.P., Romae 1939
BONAZZI, G.: Propertius Resartus, Romae 1951
BOLT, Henricus: Silva Critica, Harlemi 1766, pp. 71-83
BOOT, Joannes Cornelis Gerardus: Bijdrage tot de Kritiek en Verklaring van Propertius' laatste Elegie, 1865
BOOT, J. C. G.: Études . . . dédiées à C. Leemans, Leyden 1885, pp. 211-12
BOOT, J. C. G.: vid. etiam PEERLKAMP 1865
BOSCHIUS (Hieronymus de Bosch), 1740-1811, Burmanni amicus: vid. Burman p. 245

BOSCHUS *vel* BOCHIUS: BOSCHUS amicus Livineii perhibetur; Burman tamen ad III. vii. 41 Johannem BOCHIUM intendi declarat, qui Psalmorum librum edidit

BOSSCHA, Herman: Act. Lit. Soc. Rheno-Traiect., Lugd. Bat. 1801, pp. 211-26

BOUCHER, J. P.: RPh. 35. 1961, pp. 232-40

BOUCHER, J. P.: RPh. 37. 1963, pp. 224-33

BOYANCÉ, P.: REL. 27. 1942, pp. 54-69

BRANDT, Carolus: Quaestiones Propertianae, Berlin 1800

BRÄUNLICH, A. F.: CPh. 9. 1914, pp. 196-99

BROEKHUYZEN, Jan van (BROUKHUSIUS), 1649-1707, condiscipulus Francii; rec. Propertium 1702 (1727); notas permultas illius in Burmanni ed. invenies

BRUINING, G.: Act. Lit. Soc. Rheno-Traiect., 1795, pp. 134-68

BÜCHELER, Franz:

BÜCHELER 1881 = RhM. 36. 1881, pp. 329-42

BÜCHELER 1883 = RhM. 38. 1883, p. 511

BÜCHELER 1884 = RhM. 39. 1884, pp. 408-27, 620-23

BÜCHELER 1888 = RhM. 43. 1888, pp. 291-97

BURMAN, Petrus (patruus), 1668-1741: Graevii discipulus, Bentlei amicus: vid. BURMAN et MISCELLANEAE OBSERVATIONES

BURMAN, Petrus (nepos), 1714-1778: rec. Valerium Flaccum 1724, Lucanum 1740, Vergilium 1746, Anth. Lat. 1759-73; recensionem Propertii post obitum Burmanni absolvit LAURENTIUS SANTEN, Traiect. ad. Rhen. 1780

BURY, John Bagnell: Hermathena 9. 1896, pp. 314-17

BURY, R. G.: PCPhS. 172-74, 1939, pp. 6-7

BUTLER et BARBER: vid. Barber 1933

BUTLER, Harold Edgeworth: S.P. Opera Omnia, London 1905

BUTLER, H. E.: vid. Barber 1933

BYNAEUS, Antonius: vid. ed. Graeviana 1680, p. 448

CALDERINUS, Domitius: Elucubratio in quaedam Propertii loca: *in* ed. Statii Silvarum 1483: vid. ed. Brix.

CALDERINUS, D.: Propertii . . . Elegiarum Liber ad Tullum 1486

CALPHURNIUS, Joannes: *in* ed. Vicentiae 1481

CAMERON, A.: CQ. 16. 1922, pp. 166, 191

CAMILLUS PEREGRINUS; vid. PEREGRINUS

CAMPS, W. A.:

CAMPS 1961 = ed. Libri I, CUP 1961

CAMPS 1961 = CR. ns. 11. 1961, pp. 104-6

CAMPS 1964 = CR. ns. 14. 1964, pp. 6-9

CAMPS 1965 = ed. Libri IV, CUP 1965

CAMPS 1966 = ed. Libri III, CUP 1966

CAMPS 1967 = ed. Libri II, CUP 1967

CANNEGIETER, Hendrik: rec. Avieni Fabulas 1731

CANNEGIETER, Hermann: Observationum Iuris Romani libri quattuor, Lugd. Bat. 1770; et in litteris ad Burmannum missis

CANTER, Gulielmius (Willem), 1542-1575, Aurati discipulus: Propertii ell. libri quattuor, Basileae 1564; vid. etiam ed. Gryphiana 1573

CANTER, G.: Novarum Lectionum Libri Quattuor, Basileae 1564

CARRIO, Ludovicus: Antiqu. Lect. Commentarii Tres, Antverpiae 1576

CARRIO, L.: Emendationum et Observationum Libri Duo, Lut. Paris. 1583

CARTAULT, A.: RPh. 24. 1900, pp. 193-8

CARUTTI, Domenico: S.A.P. Cynthia cum libro quarto . . . Hagae Comitum 1869

CASELLIO, Jacobus Durantius: Variarum Liber I, cap. x, xx; in Gruteri *Lampade* 1604, Tom. iii, pp. 205 sqq.
CASTALIO, Josephus: Variae Lectiones, Romae 1594
CASTALIO, J.: Observationum in Criticos Decades, Lugd. Bat. 1608
CASTIGLIONI, L.: vid. Schuster in Phil. Woch. 1933, p. 671
CERVINUS, Marcellus: vid. Broekhuyzen ad IV. v. 59
CIOFANUS, Hercules: In P. Ovidii Nasonis Opera Observationes, Antverpiae 1583
de CLERQ: vid. van JEVER
COLVIUS, P.: Notae in Apulei Metamm., xi (vid. Broukhusium ad IV. xi. 39)
CORNELISSEN, Janus Jacobus: Mnem. 7. 1879, pp. 98-110
CRANSTOUN, James: The Elegies of S.P., tr. by J.C., Edinburgh and London 1875
CSENGERI, Janos: Propertius Elegiae, Budapest 1897
CUPERS (CUPERUS) *vel* CUYPERT: vid. KUYPERS

DAMON, Phillip W.: Mnem. 4a. 4. 1951, pp. 314-16
DAMON, P. W. and HELMBOLD, W. C.: The Structure of Propertius, Book II: Univ. California Publ. in Class. Phil., 14. 1952, pp. 215-54
DAMSTÉ, P. H.: Mnem. 52. 1924, pp. 1-7, 8, 276-92, 413-27 (ad Libb. I, II); Mnem. 53. 1925, pp. 149-67 (ad Lib. III); Mnem. 56. 1928, pp. 214-19 (ad Lib. IV)
D'ARMS, E. F.: CJ. 32. 1937, pp. 82-90
DAUSQUEIUS, Claudius: rec. Silii Italici Punica, 1615
DAUSQUEIUS, C.: Orthographia Latini Sermonis, Paris. 1677
DAVIES, John, D. D., President, Queen's College, Cambridge: M.T. Ciceronis de Natura Deorum Libri tres, 1718
DAWES, Richard, M. A., Master of the Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Miscellanea Critica, Cantab. 1745
DELRIO, Martin Anton, S. J. (1561-1608): Disquisitionum Magicarum Artium Libri Sex, Moguntiae 1600, Lugd. Bat. 1608
DEMPSTER, Thomas (c. 1579-1625): rec. J. Rosinum (Rossfeld), Antiqu. Romanarum Corpus, Lutet. Paris. 1613
DEMPSTER, T.: De Etruria Libri Septem, Florentiae 1723
DIETERICH, A.: RhM. 55. 1900, pp. 191-221
DIETRICH, Evald: Quaest. Tib. Prop., Marburg 1873
DILTHEY, Karl: De Callimachi Cydippa, Lipsiae 1861
DITTRICH, Eugen: JClPh. 143. 1891, p. 716
DOERING, Friedrich Wilhelm: Eclogae veterum poetarum Latinorum
DORLEANS, L.: Nova Cogitatio in Libros Annalium C. Taciti, Lutet. Paris., 1622
DORVILLE, Jacob Philip (1696-1751): vid. BURMAN 1780 *passim* et MISCELLANEAE OBSERVATIONES
DOUSA, Janus (Jan van der DOES), pater: Praecidanea, Paris., 1604
DOUSA, J. (pater) et DOUSA, Janus (filius): Cat., Tib., PROPERTIUS: cum Praecidaneis Jani Dousae pro Catullo, et coniectaneis Jani Dousae filii in eodem, et Patris Paralipomena in Propertium, Lugd. Bat. 1581, 1592
DRAHEIM, H.: Woch. klass. Phil. 1. 1884, pp. 8-10
DRENCKHAHN, O.: Gymn. Prog. Stendal 1868
DRENCKHAHN, O.: Zeitschr. f. d. Gymn. 22. 1868, pp. 177-203, 257-75

Editiones:

ed. Aldina: Cat., Tib., Prop., in aed. Aldi, Venetiis 1502 (editores sunt Aldus et Avancius)
ed. Aldina: Cat., Tib., Prop., in aed. Aldi et Andreae soceri, Venetiis 1515
ed. Basiliensis: Cat., Tib., Prop., Galli fragmenta, Basileae 1530 (1592)
ed. Beroaldi: Commentarii in Propertium a Phil. Beroaldo editi 1486, impressi Bononiae 1487; iterum impressi Venetiis a Boneto Locatelli 1491 (qua editione usus sum)
ed. Brix.: Propertii Elegiae, cum comment. Domitii, Brixiae 1486
ed. Cantab.; Cat., Tib., Prop. Opera . . . Cantabrigiae 1702
ed. Colinaei: Cat., Tib., Prop. ap. Simonem Colinaeum, Parisiis 1529
ed. Eton.: Electa Minora et Maiora ex Ovidio, Tibullo, et Propertio, quae variis annis in usum Scholae Etonensis vulgatae sunt, ex quibus vidi:
Electa Maiora, Lond. et Eton., 1701
Electa Minora, ibid., 1705
Electa Minora, quarto castigata, ib., 1728
Electa Maiora, quarto castigata, ib., 1738
ed. Graeviana: Cat., Tib., Prop., ex rec. Joannis Georgii Graevii [cuius nomen falso usurpatur], Traiect. Rhen. 1680
ed. Gryphiana: Cat., Tib., Prop., Galli fragmenta, ap. Gryphium, Lugd. Bat. 1551 (1534, 1542, 1544, 1551, (?1555), 1561, 1571, 1573)
ed. Juntina: Cat., Tib., Prop., ap. Giuntam, Florentiae 1503
ed. Lemaire: S.A. Propertii ell. libb. quattuor . . . coll. Nicolaus Eligius Lemaire, Parisiis 1832
ed. Lond.: Cat., Tib., Prop. Opera [ed. M. Mattaire], Londini 1715
ed. Plantina: Propertii elegiarum libri quattuor, rec. G. Canter, Antverpiae 1569
ed. Princeps: Sex. Aurelii Propertii Liber alegiarum [sic], vel Monobiblos, s.l., 1472
ed. Raphaelengii: Cat., Tib., Prop., rec. Ianus Dousa fil., Lugd. Bat. 1592
ed. Regiensis: Tib., Cat., Propertii opera, Regii Lepidi 1481
ed. Rovilliana = ed. Mureti 1559, *q.v.*
ed. Silvii: Cat., Tib., Prop., opera . . . illustrata a Phil. Silvio in usum Delphini, Parisiis 1685
ed. Vicentiae: Cat., Tib., Prop. et Statii Silvae, Vicentiae 1481
ed. Volsci: Propertii elegiae, Ant. Volscus recognovit, Romae 1482
ed. Volsci: Tib., Cat., Propertius, cum comm. Antonii Volsci, Venetiis 1487-88

Eichstadt, Heinrich C. Abraham: Propertii locorum . . . expositio, Jenae 1835
van Eldik, Erik Hubert: Suspicionum Specimen, Zutphaniae 1764
Ellis, Robinson:
Ellis 1872 = UCL Professorial Dissertation, 1871-2
Ellis 1873 = id., 1872-3
Ellis 1880 = JPh. 9. 1880, pp. 235-7
Ellis 1880 = TOPS 1880, pp. 1-3
Ellis 1880 = AJPh. 1. 1880, pp. 389-401
Ellis 1881 = TOPS 1880-1881, pp. 15-16
Ellis 1882 = JPh. 11. 1882, p. 174
Ellis 1883 = JPh. 12. 1883, pp. 267
Ellis 1884 = TOPS 1883-4, pp. 11-13

Ellis 1885 = JPh. 14. 1885, pp. 78-92
Ellis 1886 = JPh. 15. 1886, pp. 12-20
Ellis 1891 = JPh. 19. 1891, pp. 56-61
Ellis 1894 = JPh. 22., 1894, pp. 24-25, 72
Ellis 1895 = CR. 9. 1895, pp. 443-4
Ellis 1910 = JPh. 31. 1910, p. 45

Enk, Pieter Jan:
Enk 1911 = Ad Propertii Carmina Commentarius Criticus, Zutphaniae 1911
Enk 1929 = Mnem. 57. 1929, pp. 145-59
Enk 1935 = Mnem. 3. 3. 1935-6, pp. 149-64
Enk 1946 = S.P. Elegiarum Liber I, Lugd. Bat. 1946
Enk 1947 = Mnem. 13. 1947, pp. 65-72
Enk 1954 = PCA. 51. 1954, p. 52
Enk 1955 = JRS. 45. 1955, p. 42
Enk 1956 = Latomus 15. 1956, pp. 181-92
Enk 1960 = Riv. Cult. Class. Med. 2. 2. 1960, pp. 124-9
Enk 1962 = S.A.P. Elegiarum Liber II, Lugd. Bat. 1962

Ernout, A.: RPh. 1930, p. 116

Eschenburg, B.: Liber Miscell. editus a Soc. Phil. Bonnensi, 1864, pp. 83-100

Eschenburg, B.: Observationes Criticae in Propertium, Bonnae 1865

Eyb, Albertus (Albrecht von Eybe): Margarita Poetica, Nuremberg 1472, Strasbourg 1473

Fabricius, Georg (1516-1571), Rivii discipulus

Faltin, Gustav: Gymn. Prog. Eisenberg 1876

Faltin, G.: JClPh. 133. 1886, pp. 429-31

Fea, Carlo Domenico Ignazio: Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, Romae 1811

Fedeli, Paolo: Elegie Lib. IV, Bari 1965

Ferrarii Liber = ed. Aldina 1515, quae olim Oct. Ferrarii ex Heinsii Bibliotheca no. 621 nunc in Bibl. Bodl. Oxon. sub prelo Auct. 2. R. vi. 29 asservatur; vid. etiam Auct. 2. R. vi. 28

Fischer, Wilhelm: Diss. Bonnensis 1863

Fleischmann, H.: Jahresbericht des kk. Staatsgymnasium in Bielitz, 1895-6

Fontein, Petrus (1708-1788): emendationes eius exstant in exemplari ed. Broukhusii, quae est in Bibliotheca ecclesiae Teleiobaptistarum Amstelodamensis

Foster, B. O.:
Foster 1907 = CPh. 2. 1907, pp. 208 sqq.
Foster 1909 = AJPh. 30. 1909, pp. 54-60
Foster 1910 = TAPA. 40. 1910, pp. 31-62
Foster 1911 = Matzke Memorial Volume, Palo 1911
Foster 1912 = AJPh. 33. 1912, pp. 240 sqq.

Francius, Petrus (Peter de Fransz, 1645-1704): condiscipulus Broukhusii; notae eius adscriptae sunt in marg. edd. Passeratii 1608 et Scaligeri 1577 (vid. Catalogum Librorum P. Francii, Amstelodami 1705, p. 148)

Frahnert, : Prog. d. Lat. Hauptschule, Halle 1874

Francken, Cornelis Marinus: Mnem. 23. 1895, pp. 133-43, 287-301

Franz, Reinhold: Comm. Philologicae . . . O. Ribbeckio [oblatae], Lipsiae 1888, pp. 527-34

Freinsheim, Johann Caspar (1608-1660): rec. Curtium 1640, Florum 1669

Fruter (Fruterius, Fruitier), Lucas, ob. 22 mar. 1566: coniecturae eius

adscriptae sunt in margg. ed. Mureti 1558, olim Ger. Falcoburgii, in Bibl. Lugd. cat. p. 300, no. 200 adservatae. Has notas Nic. Heinsius excussit
FRUTER, L.: Verisimilium Libri duo . . . editi cura Jani Dousae, Lugd. Bat. 1584
FÜRSTENAU, G.: Gymn. Prog. Rinteln 1845

GARROD, H. W.: JPh. 59. 1907, pp. 89-94
GARROD, H. W.: Oxford Book of Latin Verse, Oxon. 1912, pp. 166-91
GEBHARD, Janus: In Cat., Tib., et Prop. animadversiones, Hanoviae 1618
GEBHARD, J.: Tib., Prop., cum J. Livineii notis antehac ineditis, Francofurti 1621
GIRI, Giacomo: Riv. Stor. Ant. NS. 6. pp. 95-102
GIRI, G.: Sul primo libro delle Elegie di P., Palermo 1898
GOLDBACHER, Alois: Zeitschr. f. d. öst. Gymn. 44. 1893, pp. 103-7
GOW, James: TCPhS. 1881, p. 157
GRAEVIUS, Joannes Georgius (Johann Georg Greffe *vel* Graeve, vid. etiam Ed. Graeviana 1623-1703): Gronovii discipulus, Heinsii amicus
GRANGAEUS, Isaacus (Isaac de la Grange): D. J. Juvenalis Satyrae, 1614
GRIMAL, P.: REL. 23. 1945, pp. 110-19
GRONOVIUS, Jakob, Johannis filius, 1645-1716
GRONOVIUS (GRONOV), Johannes Fredericus: Observationum Libri Tres, Lugd. Bat. 1662
GRUPPE, Otto Friedrich: Die römische Elegie, Leipzig 1838-9, I. pp. 271-342, II
GRUPPE, O. F.: Minos, Leipzig 1859, pp. 508-74
GRUTER, Janus (Jan Gruytère, 1560-1627), Professor ad Heidelberg 1592-:
GRUTER, J.: Suspicionum Libelli novem, 1591
GRUTER, J.: Suspicionum ineditarum Liber ap. Burman
GRUTER, J.: Lampas, sive Fax, Artium Liberalium, Francofurti 1602-5
GUELLIUS, Valens: rec. Vergilium, Antverpiae 1575
GUEY, J.: REL. 30. 1952, pp. 186-202
GULIELMIUS, Janus, Lubecensis (1555-1584): Verisimilium Libri Tres, Antverpiae 1582
GUYET, François (1575-1655): vid. HEINSIUS, Adversaria et Notae Propertianae
GWYNN, Lucius Henry: Hermathena 28. 1902, pp. 90-100
GYRALDUS: Lilio (Giglio Gregorio) Giraldi, Ferrarensis, 1479-1552: De Poetarum Historia Dialogi (in Opera Omnia, Lugd. Bat. 1696, tom. ii)

HAILER, Eduard: Prog. d. Lateinschule Rosenheim 1889
HAILER, E.: Prog. Gymn. Freising 1901-2
HAMILTON, J. R.: CQ. 51. 1957, pp. 134-38
HAND, Ferdinand Gotthelf (1786-1851): Observ. Crit. Specimen, Lipsiae 1809
HAND, F. G.: rec. Statii Silvas, 1817
HANSLIK, Rudolf: RhM. 105. 1962, pp. 236-52
HARLESS, Theophilus Gottfried Cristoph, Professor ap. Erlangen: Anth. Poet. Lat. 1774; Brev. Notitia Litt. Rom. 1789; Chrestomathia Poet. Lat.
HARNECKER, O.: JClPh. 1883, p. 271
HARTMAN, Jacobus Johannes:
HARTMAN 1893 = Sylloge . . . Constantino Conto [oblata], Lugd. Bat. 1893

HARTMAN 1906 = Een en ander over Propertius, 1906
HARTMAN 1918-22 = Mnem. 46. 1918, pp. 105-110; 47. 1919, pp. 415-18; 49. 1921, pp. 311-332, 340-51, 427-48; 50. 1922, pp. 91-111, 184-212, 257-92
HARTMAN = emendationes eiusdem, passim ap. ENK 1911
HAUPT, Moritz:
HAUPT vel HAUPT 1853 = Propertii Carmina a M.H. recognita, Lipsiae 1853 (1861, 1868 Hirzel)
HAUPT 1841 = Observationes Criticae, Lipsiae 1841
HAUPT 1848 = RhM. 3. 1848, pp. 150-52
HAUPT 1854 = Ind. Lect. Hib. 1854
HAUPT 1856 = Ind. Lect. Aest. 1856
HAUPT 1869 = Hermes 4. 1869, pp. 153, 334
HAUPT 1870 = Hermes 5. 1870, p. 46
HAUPT-VAHLEN = ed. HAUPT 1853, rec. Johannes VAHLEN 1883
HAVET, Louis: RPh. 11. 1887, p. 32
HAVET, L.: RPh. 15. 1891, pp. 41 sqq.
HAVET, L.: Notes Critiques sur Properce, Paris 1916
HECKER, Alphonsus: Comm. de Anthologia Graeca, Lugd. Bat. 1843, p. 59
HEIMREICH, Christian:
HEIMREICH 1863 = Diss. Bonn. 1863
HEIMREICH 1867 = Nov. Quaest. Prop. (1864) in Symb. Phil. Bonnensium . . . collecta, Lipsiae 1867, fasc. II., pp. 667-84
HEINRICH, Carolus Fridericus: Observationes in Auctores Veteres, Hanoviae 1794, pp. 107-8
HEINSIUS, Daniel (1580-1655): rec. Silium Italicum 1600, Horatium 1612, Ovidium 1629
HEINSIUS, Nicolaus (Niklaas) (1620-1681): Adversariorum Libri IV (ed. P. Burman), Harlingen 1742, quibus accedunt Notae Propertianae, cura J. Broukhusii congestae
HELM, Rudolf: Cat., Tib., Prop. carmina a M. Hauptio recognita, ed. septima a J. Vahlen et R. H. edita, Lipsiae 1912
HELMBOLD, William C.: Univ. California Publ. in Class. Phil., 1949, pp. 389-406; ibid., 1951
vid. etiam DAMON et HELMBOLD
HELVETIUS, Janus: Burmanni amicus; vid. Burman ad locc.
HEMSTERHUYS, Tiberius (1686-1766): vid. Schrader, Broekhuyzen, Burman *passim*, et Santen in Add. ed. Burmanni; vid. etiam MS. Dorville 317 in Bibl. Bodl. Oxon. X. 2. 1. 14
HENRY, Robert Mitchell: Mélanges Marouzeau, Paris 1948, pp. 215-220
[RMHENRY] = coniecturae ineditae, quas ex praelectionibus desumptas mihi commendavit James Orr Bartley, discipulus illius
HERAEUS, [K. ?]: ap. HOSIUS 1932 ad IV. x. 31
HERBST, J. Th.: Animadversiones in Prop. et Tacitum, Jenae 1815
HERMAN, C. F.: Leipz. Lit. Crit. 1817, p. 2236
HERMANN, G.: Anal. Phil. Lips. 1841, p. 253
HERMANN, K. F.: Philologus 3. 1848, pp. 99-100
HERRMANN, G.: ap. Fürstenau 1845
HERRMANN, Léon: REA. 36. 1934, pp. 286 sqq.
HERRMANN, L.: Latomus 20. 1961, pp. 530-44
HERTZBERG, Wilhelm Adolph Boguslav:
HERTZBERG = S.A.P. Elegiarum Libri Quattuor, Halis 1843-5
HERTZBERG 1835 = Quaest. Prop. Specimen, Halis 1835

HERTZBERG 1836 = Nachrichten d. k. Dom-Gymnasium zu Halberstadt, 1836
van HERWERDEN, H.: Mnem. 1. 1873, pp. 427-31
HETZEL, J.: Gymn. Prog. Dillenburg 1876; Gymn. Prog. Dillenburg 1890
HEUKRATH, Th.: Diss. inaug. Marpurgi Chattorum 1910
HEYDENREICH, Eduardus Carolus Henricus: De Propertio laudis Vergilii praecone, Lipsiae 1874
HEYDENREICH, E. C. H.: Quaest. Propertianae, Dresdae 1875
HEYNE, Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb), 1729-1812: rec. Tibullum 1755, Vergilium 1793
HIGT, Ernestus Gulielmius, Rector Scholae Alcmaniensis, qui coniecturas suas margini ed. Homeri Latini adscripserat, teste van Kooten, Ilias Latina, p. 8
HOPPE, Paul: Beiträge zur Erklärung des Properz, Breslau 1896
HOPPE, P.: Beiträge . . . zur Properz, Festschrift Universitäts Breslau 1911
HOPPE, P.: Beiträge zu . . . Properz, Breslau 1921
HÖRSCHELMANN, Wilhelm: JClPh. 144. 1891, pp. 577-88
HOSGOOD, Oscar: Hermathena 47. 1932, pp. 275-77
HOSIUS, Carolus: S.P. Elegiarum Libri IV, rec. C.H., Lipsiae 1911 (1922, 1932)
HOSIUS, C.: RhM. 46. 1891, pp. 577-88
HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward:
HOUSMAN = JPh. 16. 1888, pp. 1-35, 291
HOUSMAN 1891 = CR. 5. 1891, pp. 295-96
HOUSMAN 1893 = JPh. 21. 1893, pp. 101-197
HOUSMAN 1894 = JPh. 22. 1894, pp. 84-128
HOUSMAN 1895 = CR. 9. 1895, pp. 19-29
HOUSMAN 1914 = CQ. 28. 1914, pp. 191-95
HUBBARD, Margaret E.: CQ. 62. 1968, pp. 315-19
HÜBNER, Emil: Hermes 13. 1878, pp. 423-26
HÜBNER, E.: Commentationes . . . in hon. Th. Mommseni, Berlin 1877, pp. 98-113
HÜBNER, Heinz: Hermes 93. 1965, p. 348
HULEATT, C. B.: JPh. 13. 1885, p. 304
HUSCHKE, Immanuel Gottlieb:
HUSCHKE = Epistola Critica, Amstelodami 1792
HUSCHKE 1800 = Analecta Critica in Anth. Graec., Jenae 1800
HUSCHKE 1819 = A. Tibulli Carmina, rec. I.G.H., 1819
HUSCHKE 1826 = Analecta Litteraria, Lipsiae 1826, pp. 291-340

ITES, Marcus: De Prop. elegiis inter se conexis, Göttingen 1908

JACHMANN, Gunther: RhM. 84, 1935, pp. 193-240
JACHMANN, G.: Festschrift Schulz, Weimar 1951, II., pp. 179-87
JACHMANN, G.: Atti Accad. Prop. del Subasio, 1957, pp. 39-47

JACOB, Friedrich:
JACOB = S.A.P. Carmina, rec. F. J., Lipsiae 1827
JACOB 1827 = Variarum Lectionum Specimen I, Posoniae 1827
JACOB 1827 = Allgemein. Schulztg. 1827, II., p. 541
JACOB 1847 = Gymn. Prog. Lübeck, 1847
JACOB 1847 = Philologus 2. 1847, pp. 446-63
JACOB 1848 = Philologus 3. 1848, pp. 552

JACOBS, Friedrich Christian Wilhelm:
JACOBS 1786 = Spec. Emend. in Script. Veteres, 1786, pp. 94, 100-102
JACOBS 1790 = Animadversiones in Euripidis Tragoedias, Gothae 1790, II., p. 281
JACOBS 1794 = Animadversiones ad Anthologiam Graecam, 1794
JACOBS 1797 = Exercitationes Criticae in Script. Veteres, Lipsiae 1797, II., pp. 20-25
JACOBS 1798 = F. Jacobs Epistula ad Astium: vid. AST
JACOBY, F.: Hermes 44. 1909, pp. 304-9
JACOBY, F.: RhM. 59. 1914, pp. 393-413, 427-463
JANOWSKI, Casimir: Eos 6, pp. 163-6
JANZON, E.: Göteborg Högskolas Arsskrift xxx
van JEVER, Ezra de Clerq: Specimen . . . in M. Annaei Lucani Pharsalia, Lugd. Bat. 1767
van JEVER, E. de C.: Specimen alterum [in eundem], Lugd. Bat. 1772
JONES, David Mervyn: CR. ns. 11. 1961, pp. 197-8
JORTIN, John: (Latine, anon.) in Miscellaneae Observationes, 1733
JORTIN, John: (eadem materia, Anglice) in Tracts and Miscellaneous, 1790, II., pp. 298-314

KÄMMERER, Fridericus: Observationes Iuris Civilis, Rostock 1827, p. 91
KÄMMERER, F.: Jahns Archiv, III., suppl. 2. ii, 1835
KAN, Joannes Benedictus: Mnem. 9. 1881, pp. 345-6
KARSTEN, H. T.: Mnem. 43. 1915, pp. 357-64
KÄSTNER, I. E. G.: Animadversiones in quaedam Lucani et Propertii loca, Jenae 1812, cap. ii, pp. 24-fin.
KÄSTNER, R.: Prog. Guben 1819
KÄSTNER, R.: Prog. Guben 1822
KEIL, Heinrich:
KEIL = Observationes Criticae in Propertium, Bonnae 1843
KEIL 1850 = S.P. Elegiae, rec. H.K., Lipsiae 1850 (1867)
KIESSLING, Adolf: Grat. Schr. für Schönemann, Gryphiswaldiae 1875
KIESSLING, A.: Ind. Schol. Aest. Gryphiswaldiae 1889, pp. 3-8
KINDSCHER, F.: RhM. 17. 1862, pp. 216-227
KLOTZ, Reinhold: Neue Jahrb. f. Phil. Paed. 1847, pp. 33-55 (censura ed. Hertzbergii)
KLOTZ, R.: Jahns Archiv, 13. 1847, p. 320
KLOTZ, R.: JClPh. 91. 1865, p. 278
KNAACK, Georg: Prog. Marienstifts-Gymn., Stettin 1883
KNAUTH, Hermann: Diss. inaug. Halis Sax., 1878
KNOCHE, Ulrich: RhM. 85. 1936, pp. 8-63
KNOCHE, U.: Atti Accad. Prop. del Subasio, 1957, pp. 49-70
KOCH, H. A.: Symb. Phil. Bonn. in hon. F. Ritschelii collecta, 1864, I., pp. 321-9
van KOOTEN, Theodor: Epitome Iliadis Homericae, Amstelodami 1809, p. 15
van KOOTEN, Th.: Emend. Crit. Spec., c. 1819, cap. 2
KOPPIERS, P. H.: Observata Philologica in loca quaedam . . . Propertii, Lugd. Bat. 1771, pp. 131-178
KORSCH, Theodor: Nordisk Tidskrift for Filologi, NR. 3. 1887-8, pp. 131-2
KORSCH, T.: Nord. Tidskrift f. Fil., NR. 5. 1880-2, pp. 257-79
KORSCH, T.: Archiv f. lat. Lexicographie 2, 1885, p. 120
KÖSTLIN, H.: Philologus 35. 1876, p. 564

KRAFFERT, Hermann:

KRAFFERT 1864 = Philologus 21. 1864, pp. 354-6, 683-5

KRAFFERT 1865 = Philologus 22. 1865, pp. 343-5

KRAFFERT 1883 = Beiträge zur Kritik und Erklärung lateinischen Autoren (2 Teile), Aurich 1881-2, 1883

KRAFFERT 1888 = Neue Beiträge z. Kr. u. Erkl. lat. Aut., Prog. Verden 1887-8, Verden 1888

KRAHNER, L.: Philologus 27. 1868, pp. 58-87

KÜHLEWEIN, Guido: Festgruss dem . . . O. H. Heerwagen, Erlangen 1882, pp. 1-17

KUINOEL, Christian Theophilus:

KUINOEL 1801 = Observationes in Prop., Spec. I, Giessae 1801

KUINOEL 1801 = id., Spec. II, Giessae 1801

KUINOEL 1802 = id., Spec. III, Giessae 1802

KUINOEL 1803 = id., Spec. IV, Giessae 1803

KUINOEL vel KUINOEL 1805 = S.A.P. Carmina, rec. et illustr. C.T.K., Lipsiae 1805

KUYPERS (CUPERS, CUYPERT), Gisbert (1644-1716), Gronovii discipulus: Observationum libri quattuor, Daventriae 1670, 1678; vid. etiam Burman, Sylloge epist., II. p. 693

LACHMANN, Karl (1793-1851):

LACHMANN = S.A.P. Carmina, rec. K.L., Lipsiae 1816

LACHMANN 1829 = Propertii Elegiae, rec. K.L., Berolini 1829

LAMBINUS, Dionysius (Denys Lambin), 1520-1572

LANGE, Adolph Gottlieb: Acta Phil. Monac. 3. 1. 1820, pp. 59-60 (Vermischte Schriften 1832, pp. 124-5)

LANGE, Ludwig (1825-1855): vid. Heydenreich 1875, p. 38

LANGERMANN, Lucas: vid. Burman ad loc. et Misc. Obss. V. ii. 1734, p. 304

LATINUS LATINIUS, Viterbiensis: Bibliotheca Sacra et Profana, sive Observationes, coniecturae et variae lectiones . . ., Romae 1677

LECHNER, F.: Prog. Gymn. Bayreuth 1907

van LENNEP, Johannes Daniel: Animadversiones ad Colluthum, Leeuwarden 1747

LEO, Friedrich: RhM. 35. 1880, pp. 431-447

LEO, F.: GGA 1898, pp. 469-78, 722-50

von LEUTSCH, E.: Philologus 34. 1875, pp. 538, 560

LINDNER, A.: Jahrb. class. Phil. 89. 1864, pp. 836-39

LINDNER, A.: Zeitschr. f. d. Gymnasialwesen 19. 1865, p. 68

LIPSIUS, Justus (Joest Lips), 1547-1606: Antiquae Lectiones (*in* Opera Omnia), Antverpiae 1637; vid. etiam Elect. Lib. I, cap. 19, Sen. de tranq. vit. 14, de Amphitheatris 14

LIVINEIUS, Johannes (Jan LIEVENS), c. 1546-1599: notae eius editae sunt a Gebhardo 1621

LIVINEIUS, J.: Panegyrici veteres, rec. J.L., 1599

LOBECK, Christian August: Aglaophamus, Regiomonti Prussorum 1829

van der LOEFF, A. Rutgers: De Ludis Eleusinis, Lugd. Bat. 1903, pp. 141-2

LÖSCHHORN, K.: BPhW. 1920, pp. 166-68

LUCK, Georg: Hermes 83. 1955, pp. 428-38

LUCK, G.: MusHelv. 14. 1957, pp. 175-82

LUCK, G.: RhM. 105. 1962, pp. 337-51

LUCOT, R.: REA. 52. 1950, pp. 234-37

LÜTJOHANN, Chr.: Commentationes Propertianae, Kiel 1869

M., L.: CR. 7. 1893, pp. 22-23
MACKAY, L. A.: Phoenix 10. 1. 1956
MACKAY, L. A.: CJ. 32. 1937, pp. 163-4
MACKAY, L. A.: AJPh. 89. 1 (353) 1968, pp. 72-76
McLEAN, J. H.: CW. 29. 1936, p. 182
M[AHAFFY?], J. P.: in mg. ed. Phillimorii 1901, quam ego Dublini inspexi
MADVIG, Johan Nicolai: Adversaria Critica II, Hauniae 1873, pp. 62 sqq.
MÄHLY, Jakob: Prog. Gymn. Basel 1886
MÄHLY, J.: Blatt. f. d. Bayr. Gymn. 24. 1888, pp. 468-81
MÄHLY, J.: Philologus 48. 1889, pp. 640-46
MARCILIUS, Theodor (pseud. Musambertius); Cat., Tib., Prop. opera, 1604; rec. Persii saturas 1601, Horatium 1604
MARKLAND, Jeremiah (1693-1776): notae mss. inveniuntur in: Cat., Tib., Prop., ed. M. Brochard, Lutet. Paris. 1723; vid. etiam ed. Statii Silvarum, Londini 1728, 1729, et commentarium ed. Burmanni 1780
MAROLLIUS, Michaelis (Michel de Marolles), Abbé de Ville-Loin, Versio Gallica, Parisiis 1654
MARX, Anton: Diss. inaug. Lipsiae 1884
MARX, Friedrich: RhM. 41. 1886, pp. 549 sqq.
MERKEL, Rudolf: P. Ovidii Nasonis Fastorum Libri Sex, Berolini 1841, praef. pp. ccxlviii-cclii
MEURSIUS, Johannes (Jan de Meurs), 1579-1639:
Exercitationum Criticarum partes II, Lugd. Bat. 1599
Miscell. Lacon. Lib. II, 1661, cap. 15
MEUSEL, G.: Diss. inaug. Lipsiae 1902
MICYLLUS: vid. MOLTZER
MIRANDULA, Octavius: Viridarium Illustrium Poetarum, Venetiis 1507
MISCELLANEAE OBSERVATIONES, Londini et Amstelodami, 1732 -
I. i. 1732, pp. 131-6 (Jortin)
I. ii. 1732, pp. 291-2 (Dorville)
I. iii. 1732, pp. 429-36 (Dorville)
II. i. 1733, pp. 98-117 (Jortin)
III. iii. 1733, pp. 433-39 (Dorville)
V. i. 1734, pp. 113-29 (Dorville)
V. ii. 1734, pp. 297-8 (Dorville)
V. iii. 1735, pp. 1-27 (Dorville)
VI. ii. 1735, pp. 465-72 (Dorville)
X. 1739, p. 48 (Wopkens)
(Tomm. I, II ed. Jortin; III.-X ed. P. Burman sen. et Dorville; Tom. XI- ed. Dorville)
MITSCHERLICH, C. W.: Lectiones in Cat. et Prop., Gottingae 1786
MODIUS, Franz (1556-1599): Novantiquae Lectiones (in Gruteri Lampade, Tom. V. 1605)
MOLTZER (vel MOLSHEYM), Jacob (MICYLLUS): rec. Ovidii Metamm. 1543
MOREL, Willy: JRS. 55. 1965, pp. 301-2
MOSS-BLUNDELL, C. B.: CR. 26. 1912, p. 71
MÜLLER, B. A.: BPhW. 1914, p. 1107
MÜLLER, C. F. W.: RhM. 20. 1865, p. 473
MÜLLER, Lucian: Cat., Tib., Prop. Opera, rec. et praefatus est L.M., Lipsiae 1870
MÜLLER, L.: RhM. 25. 1870, pp. 448-50
MULVANY, C. M.: CR. 5. 1891, p. 433
MULVANY, C. M.: Academy, 1257, June 6 1896, p. 470

MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone:
MUNRO 1869 = JPh. 2. 1869, pp. 142-3
MUNRO 1875 = HAJM ap. CRANSTOUN, 1875
MUNRO 1876 = JPh. 6. 1876, pp. 28-69
MURETUS, Marcus Antonius (Marc-Antoin MURET), 1526-85: Catullus ... et scholiis illustrati Tibullus et Propertius, Venetiis 1558; scholia in Propertium leguntur in: Opera Omnia, ed. D. Ruhnken, Lugd. Bat. 1789, II., pp. 903-932
MUTH, R.: Anzg. f. d. Alt-Wissenschaft 2. 1949, p. 16

NAEKE, August Ferdinand: Choerilus Samius ... coll. et illustravit A.F.N., 1817
NAIRN, James Arbuthnot: CR. 13. 1899, p. 201, pp. 393-4
NAIRN, J. A.: PCPhS. 1899, p. 4
NENCINI, Flaminio: BFC. 3. 1896-7. pp. 11-13
NENCINI, F.: RFIC. NS. xi (51). 1933, pp. 334-364
NENCINI, F.: Annal. Ist. Sup. Magist. Piemonte, Torino 1933
NESTOR (Dionysius Nestor, Novariensis): Vocabularium, Mediolani 1483, Venetiis 1488, 1496
NEWMAN, J. K.: Latinitas, April 1965
NEWMAN, J. K.: Coll. Latomus 88. 1967, p. 171, n. 2
NILSSON, N. O.: Eranos 1947, pp. 37-58
NOBBE, Carl Friedrich August: Observationum in Propertii carmina specimen, Lipsiae 1817
NODELL, Johannes Ad.: rec. Aviani Fabulas, Amstelodami 1787. (Not. Critt., cap. II, pp. 66-70)
NODELL, J. A.: Criticarum Observationum Libellus, Campis 1781
NUTTING, H. C.: CW. 25. 1932, p. 103

ONIONS, John Henry: JPh. 14. 1885, p. 6; JPh. 15. 1886, pp. 152-57
von ORELLI, Johannes Caspar: Eclogae Poetarum Latinorum, Turici 1822 (1833)
OTTO, August:
OTTO 1884 = BPhW. 4. 9. 1884, pp. 257-9; 10, pp. 289-91; 11, pp. 321-3; 12, pp. 353-5; 13, pp. 385-7
OTTO 1884 = Commentationes phil. in hon. Reifferscheidii, Vratislaviae 1884
OTTO 1885 = JClPh. 131. 1885, pp. 411-14
OTTO 1885 = Hermes 20. 1885, pp. 552-572
OTTO 1884-86 (Die Versumstellungen bei Properz): vid. Prog. Gymn. Gross-Glogau 1884, id., 1886, BPhW. 16. 1885, pp. 481-4
OTTO 1888 = Hermes 23. 1888, pp. 21-47, 320
OTTO 1891 = Commentationes Wölflinianae, Lipsiae 1891
van OUDENDORP, Franz (1696-1761): rec. Lucanum 1728; vid. MISC. OBSS. Tom. ix, p. 93, et Burmannum ad locc.
OUWENS, Rutgers: Noctes Haganae, Franquerae 1780, Lib. II, cap. 9: Lib. III, capp. 11-18

PALDAM (PALDAMUS), Hermann: S.A.P. Carmina, Halis Saxonum 1827
PALEY, Frederick Apthorpe: S.A.P. Carmina, London 1853, ed. altera 1872
PALEY 1888 = JPh. 16. 1888, pp. 183-88
PALMER, Arthur:
PALMER = S.P. Elegiarum Libri, rec. A.P., London et Dublin 1880
PALMER 1874 = Hermathena 1. 1874, pp. 382-92

Palmer 1874* = P. Ovidii Nasonis Heroides XIV., ed. A.P., London et Dublin 1874, praef. pp. xxii-xxiii, xxxi-xxxvi
Palmer 1876 = Hermathena 4. 1876, pp. 473-75
Palmer 1876* = JPh. 6. 1876, p. 80
Palmer 1879 = Hermathena 7. 1879 (= 5. 1877), pp. 253-63
Palmer 1882 = Hermathena 8. 1882, pp. 326-33
Palmer 1883 = Hermathena 9. 1883, pp. 40-72, 446-52
Palmer 1885 = Hermathena 11. 1885, pp. 305-21
Palmer 1886 = JPh. 15. 1886, pp. 132-44
Palmer 1887 = Palmer ap. Ramsay, *q.v.*
Palmer 1888 = CR. 2. 1888, pp. 38-9
Palmer 1894 = CR. 8. 1894, pp. 98, 250
Palmer 1896 = Hermathena 22. 1896, pp. 118-120, 164, 170, 180
Palmer 1896* = Academy 49. 1896, p. 80
Palmer 1903 = Palmer ap. Gwynn, *q.v.*

Palmier, Janus Mellerus: Spicilegiorum Commentarius primus . . . Francofurti ad Moenum 1558, pp. 73, 82, 163, 169-191

Parrhasius, Aulus Janus (Aulo Giano Parrasio, 1470-1534): rec. Claudianum, de Raptu Proserpinae 1501; Cicero epp. ad fam. 1508; Liber de rebus per epistolam quaesitis (ed. Stephani), Genovae 1567

Pasoli, Elio: In Propertii Monobiblon Commentationes, Bologna 1957 (vid. Grimal, REL. 36. 1958, pp. 307-9)

Pasoli, E.: RFIC. 35. 1957, pp. 239-52

Pasoli, E.: RFIC. 36. 1958, pp. 180-85

Pasoli, E.: Latinitas 2. 1954, pp. 283-87

Passerat, Jean, Regius Interpres (1534-1602): S.A.P. Opera, ed. Parisiis 1608

Passow, Franz: Ind. Lect. Vratislaviae 1823

Pearson, Alfred Chilton: CR. 4. 1890, p. 130

Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman: Bibliotheca Critica Nova, Lugd. Bat. 1830, V, pars i (censura editionis Paldami)

Peerlkamp, P. H.: C. Cornelii Taciti Agricola, Leidae 1864, addenda p. 129

Peerlkamp, P. H.: S.A.P. libri IV elegia xi: rec. et illustr. P.H.K. Edidit et praefatus est J. C. G. Boot, Amstelodami 1865

Peiper, Karl: Prog. Gymn. Creuzburg, Ostern 1879; pars altera, ibid. 1880

La Penna, Antonio:
La Penna 1949 = Athenaeum ns. 27. 1949, pp. 140 sqq.
La Penna 1957 = Athenaeum ns. 35. 1957, pp. 142-7
= Gnomon 29. 1957, pp. 342-7
La Penna 1965 = RFIC. 43. 1965, p. 78

Peregrinus, Camillus (Cammillo Pellegrino junior, Capuensis) Apparato alle Antichità di Capua, Napoli 1651

Perreius, Antonius: "Quis fuerit ille Antonius Perreius, aut unde domo, cum nec Heinsius, nec Broukhusius, nec noster Burmannus, uiri in historia Italorum litteraria uersatissimi, cognouerint, ego quaerere supersedeo." — Santen in ed. Burmanni, praef. p. 6: vide Puccius

Pescani, P.: SIFC. 15. 1938, pp. 323-28

Pfister, Friedrich: Woch. klass. Phil. 28. 1912, pp. 1033-35

Phillimore, John Swinnerton:
Phillimore 1901 = S.P. Carmina, rec. J.S.P., SCBO., Oxon. 1901 (ed. altera 1907)
Phillimore 1906 = Propertius, translated by J.S.P., Oxford 1906
Phillimore 1909 = CPh. 4. 1909, pp. 315-17

PHILLIMORE 1910 = CR. 24. 1910, pp. 213-15
PHILLIMORE 1910* = ap. R. Ellis, Catullus in the XIVth Century, London 1910, p. 30
PHILLIMORE 1911 = CR. 25. 1911, pp. 12-13, 135-38
PHILLIMORE 1911* = S.P. Carmina, rec. J.S.P., Script. Class. Bibl. Riccardiana, London 1911
PHILLIMORE 1914 = CR. 28. 1914, pp. 7-12, 79-82
PHILLIMORE 1915 = CR. 29. 1915, pp. 40-46
PHILLIMORE 1916 = CR. 30. 1916, pp. 39-42
PHILLIMORE 1917 = CR. 31. 1917, pp. 86-96
PHILLIMORE 1919 = CR. 33. 1919, pp. 91-95
PHILLIMORE 1923 = CR. 37. 1923, pp. 61-62
[PHILLIMORE ?] = notae marginales in ed. Arturi Palmer adscriptae, quae hodie in Bibl. Univ. Glasguensis adservatur; verisimile meo quidem est iudicio, hasce coniecturas a Phillimorio factas esse

PISANUS, Bernardus: notae eius adscriptae sunt in mg. ed. Vicentiae 1481, quae hodie in Bibl. Nat. Florentiae (Inc. A. 3. 39) adservatur

PIUS, Johannes Baptista (Giovanni Battista Pio): in C. Lucretium ... commentarii, Bononiae 1511, 1514

PIUS, Julius Caesar (Giulio Cesare Pio): Baptistae filius

PLESSIS, Frédéric:
PLESSIS = Études Critiques sur Properce, Paris 1884
PLESSIS 1886 = Bulletin de la Faculté des Lettres de Poitiers, 1886 (1887)
PLESSIS 1891 = RPh. 15. 1891, pp. 41-45

POCCHUS, M. Antonius: vid. ed. Aldinam 1502, quae ex Heinsii Bibliotheca no. 619 nunc in Bibl. Bodl. Oxon. sub prelo Auct. 2. R. vi. 26 adservatur; eam ipse excussi

POLITIANUS, Angelus (Angelo Ambrogino Poliziano, 1454-94): Miscellaneorum Centuria Prima, 1496

JIPONTANUS (Johannes Isaacus): Analectorum Libri Tres, Rostochii 1599

PONTANUS, Joannes Jovianus (Gian Gioviano Pontano, *uel* Pontani): De Aspiratione Liber, Neapoli 1481; lectiones quaedam eius a Puccio, Perreio et Poccho laudantur

PORSON, Richard (1759-1808): Tracts and Miscellaneous, London 1790, p. 381

POSTGATE, John Percival:
POSTGATE = S.P. Carmina, rec. J.P.P., Lond. et Cantab., 1894
POSTGATE 1880 = JPh. 9. 1880, pp. 62-70
POSTGATE 1880* = TCPhS., 1880, pp. 187-9, 266-70, 312-314
POSTGATE 1881 = Select Elegies of P., edited by J.P.P., London 1881 (1885)
POSTGATE 1882 = TCPhS. 1881-2, pp. 227-36
POSTGATE 1885 = JPh. 14. 1885, pp. 289-90
POSTGATE 1886 = JPh. 15. 1886, pp. 158-60
POSTGATE 1892 = PCPhS., 1892, pp. 12-13
POSTGATE 1893 = PCPhS., 1893, pp. 6, 9, 10-11
POSTGATE 1894 vid. supra
POSTGATE 1895 = CR. 9. 1895, pp. 133, 178-86
POSTGATE 1896 = AJPh. 17. 1896, pp. 30-44
POSTGATE 1897 = ibid., Appendix 1897, pp. 74-5
POSTGATE 1897 = CR. 11. 1897, p. 405
POSTGATE 1900 = CR. 14. 1900, pp. 125-6, 449-50
POSTGATE 1901 = CR. 15. 1901, pp. 40-44, 406-13

Postgate 1902 = CR. 16. 1902, pp. 306-15
Postgate 1913 = CPh. 8. 1913, pp. 327-33
Powell, J. U.: CR. 22. 1908, p. 123
Pricaeus, Johannes: rec. Apulei Metamm., 1635
Prien, C.: Symmetrie und Responsion in die röm. Elegie: Prog. Lübeck 1867
Puccius, Franciscus (Francesco Pucci): vid. Lachmann in ed. Jacob 1827, praef., et in ed. Berolini 1829, Hertzberg I., pp. 238-245, et Excursum II

R., A.: In Lit. Cent. Blatt., vid. Postgate TCPhS. 1880, p. 380
Radermacher, L.: RhM. 52. 1897, p. 625
Ramsay, George Gilbert: Selections from Tibullus and Propertius, Oxford 1887
Rasner, G.: Diss. inaug. Marpurgi Chattorum 1917
Realinus, Bernardus (San Bernardino di Realini): Var. Script. Loc. Annot. (in Lampade Gruteri, 1602, Tom. 2, pp. 355 sqq.)
Rehm, B.: Philologus 44. 1935, pp. 253-56
Reitzenstein, Erich: Wirklichkeitsbild . . . bei Properz, Leipzig 1936
Reitzenstein, Richard: Hermes 31. 1896, pp. 185-220
Reitzenstein, R.: Hermes 50. 1915, pp. 474-75
Reland, Hadrianus, c. 1696-1766: notae eius in mg. ed. Broukhusii 1727 adscribuntur, quae hodie in Bibl. Bodl. Oxon. X. 2. 2. 8 (MS. Dorville 329) adservatur
Rhodiginus, Caelius (Ludovicus Caelius) (Camillus Richerius): Lectionum Antiquarum Libri xxx., 1542; Adnotationes in Cic. Epp. ad Fam., 1542
Ribbeck, Otto:
Ribbeck 1866 = Critica ad P. Vergilii Maronis Opera Maiora, Lipsiae 1866, p. 57
Ribbeck 1867 = Ind. Lect. Kiliae 1867
Ribbeck 1885 = RhM. 40. 1885, pp. 481-505
Ribbeck 1890 = RhM. 45. 1890, p. 315
Ribbeck 1891 = RhM. 46. 1891, pp. 331-3
Richards, Herbert: CR. 13. 1899, pp. 15-17
Ricchi, Antonio: La Reggia de' Volsci, Napoli 1713
Richmond, Oliffe Leigh:
Richmond = S.P. Opera . . . edidit . . . O.L.R., Cantab. 1928
Richmond 1910 = JPh. 31. 1910, pp. 162-96
Richmond 1912 = PCPhS. 1912, p. 18
Richmond 1916 = CR. 30. 1916, pp. 110-16
Richmond 1917 = CR. 31.1917 pp. 126-27
Richmond 1917 = CQ. 11. 1917, pp. 103-5
Richmond 1918 = CQ. 12. 1918, pp. 59-74
Richmond 1926 = CQ. 20. 1926, pp. 89-86
Richmond 1928 vid. supra
Richmond 1929 = CQ. 23. 1929, pp. 177-9
Ries, Gustav: Philologus 61. 1902, pp. 313-17
Risberg, Bernhard: Emend. et Explic. Prop., Upsala 1895
Ritschl, F.: (de IV. i. 36) vid. Carutti 1869, Heydenreich 1875, p. 33
Rivius, Johannes (1500-1553): C. Crispi Sallustii de coni. Catilinaria, Lipsiae 1539
Rivius, J.: Castigationes Terentianae, Lugd. Bat. 1536
Robertson, D. S.: TCPhS. 1925
de Rooy, Antonius: Spicilegia Critica, Dordraci 1771, pp. 86-88
Rose, H. J.: Studia Enk, Leiden 1955, pp. 167-73

ROSSBERG, Conrad:
ROSSBERG 1877 = Gymn. Prog. Stade 1877
ROSSBERG 1883 = JClPh. 127. 1883, pp. 65-77
ROTHSTEIN, Max: Die Elegien des S.P., Berlin 1898 (1920, 1924)
ROTHSTEIN 1889 = Hermes 24. 1889, pp. 1-34
ROTHSTEIN 1909 = Philologus NF. 13. 1909, pp. 441-65
RUBENIUS, Philippus: Electorum Libri II ... Antverpiae 1608
RUHNKEN, David: amicos habuit JPDorville, LCValckenaer, RBentley, DWyttenbach, THemsterhuys; lectiones eius ex Burmanno desumpsi
RUTGERS, Johannes (Jan): Variarum Lectionum Libri IV, Lugd. Bat. 1618

SABBADINI, R.: Atene e Roma 2. 1899, pp. 26-29
SAKELLAROPULOS, S. K.: Emendationes in Scriptores Latinos, Parnassos 1. 1896, pp. 3-8
SAKELLAROPULOS, S. K.: Observationes Literariae, Parnassos 6. 1902 (titulos Graecos latine uerti)
SAKOLOWSKI, Paul: JClPh. 149. 1894, p. 636
SALMASIUS, Claudius (Claude de Saumaise, 1588-1653): rec. Tertullianum, de Pallio 1622; notae aliae eiusdem ad oram ed. Paris. 1577 [Scaligeri] adscriptae sunt, in Bibl. Auctorum Burgundiae asservatae, teste Heyne, Tib., praef. p. xxxi
SALVATORE, Armando: Athenaeum ns. 34. 1956, pp. 184-213
SALVATORE, A.: Latinitas 3. 1956, p. 174-189
SANDBACH, F. H.:
SANDBACH 1937 = PCPhS. 166-8. 1937, p. 12
SANDBACH 1938 = CR. 52. 1938, pp. 211-15
SANDBACH 1958 = PCPhS. ns. 5. 1958-9, pp. 3-4
SANDBACH 1962 = CQ. ns. 12. 1962, pp. 263-76
SANDSTRÖM, Carl Engelbrecht: Emendationes in Prop., Upsala Universitets Arsskrift, 1876
SANNAZARIUS, Actius Syncerus (Jacopo Sannazaro, 1458-1538): ap. Alexandrum de Alexandro, Dies Geniales, Romae 1522 (Genialium Dierum Libri Sex, Parisiis 1532)
SANTEN, Laurentius (Laurens van Santen), 1746-1798: vid. ed. Burmanni 1780
SCALIGER, Joseph Justus (1540-1609): discipulus Turnebi, amicus Canteri, Aurati, Mureti; rec. Cat., Tib., Prop., Lutet. 1577 (1600)
SCHEIDWEILER, Felix: Hermes 88. 1960, pp. 75-82
SCHENKL, K.: Philologus 26.1867, p. 197
SCHIOPPIUS (SCIOPPIUS), C. F. (Caspar Franz Schoppe), 1576-1649: Verisimilium libri quattuor, 1596; Suspectae Lectiones, 1597; De Arte Critica, 1598
SCHIPPERS, Sytze Willem: Specimen ... in Propertii librum quartum, Groningae 1818
SCHMIDT, J. E. Chr.: Prog. Giessen 1794
SCHMIDT, L.: Philologus 37. 1877, pp. 344-5
SCHNEIDEWIN, Friedrich Wilhelm:
SCHNEIDEWIN 1844 = GGA. 1844, p. 730
SCHNEIDEWIN 1846 = GGA. 1846, pp. 990 sqq.
SCHNEIDEWIN 1846 = Philologus 1. 1846, pp. 169-71, 376-88
SCHNEIDEWIN 1848 = Philologus 3. 1848, pp. 130-31
SCHOTTUS, Andreas, S. J.: rec. Pomponium Melam 1582, Procli Chrestomathiam Poeticam 1615

Schrader, Johannes: Observationum Liber, Franquerae 1761, Lib. I., cap. 3; cap. 7, p. 80

Schrader, J.: Liber Emendationum, Leovardiae 1776, cap. 5, pp. 86-185; cap. 6

Schulze, E.: ap. Lachmann ad I. xv. 33

Schulze, K. P.: Neue Jahrb. Phil. Paed. 125. 1882, pp. 861-4

Schulze, K. P.: Prog. Berlin 1. 1893, pp. 23 sqq., 2. 1898, pp. 22 sqq.

Schurzfleisch, Conrad Samuel: Spicilegium . . . in Iuvenalis Satyras xvi., Vinariae 1717

Schuster, Mauriz: Philologus 81. 1926, pp. 473-77

Schuster, M.: Phil. Wochenschrift 23-24. 1933, pp. 667-71

Schuster, M.: S.P. Elegiarum Libri IV. Post mortem Schusteri opus absoluit Franz Dornseiff, Lipsiae 1954 (ed. altera 1958)

Scriverius, Petrus (Peeter Schryver), 1576-1660: rec. Martialem 1619, Apuleium 1624

Senger (Saenger), Gregorius E.: Acta Min. Inst. Publ. Imp. Russici, 7. 1910-13 (vid. Riv. Fil. 52. 1914, p. 197)

Senger, G. E.: Filologiczeskoje Obozrenje (Literary Review), 11. 1, pp. 85-86; 12. 2, pp. 286-7

Senger, G. E.: ex 'Herme' 9-10, 1912, pp. 241-4 et 271-4

Senger, G. E.: Observationes Criticae: Charcofii Inst. Typographica 1913, pp. 1-18

Senger, G. E.: Acta Min. Inst. Publ. Imp. Russici 1915

Sittl, Karl: Archiv f. lat. Lexicographie 3. 1836, p. 143

Skutsch, Otto: Mnem. 4a. 5. 1952, pp. 232-5

Slater, D. A.: CR. 26. 1912, p. 10; CR. 27. 1913, pp. 158-60

Slothouwer, Valentin: Act. Lit. Soc. Rheno-Traiect., Lugd. Bat. 1801, Tom. III., pp. 136-45

Sluiter, Th. H.: Studia Enk, Leiden 1955, pp. 189-94

Smyly, Josiah Gilbart: in ed. Paleii sua, quae apud me est

Smyth, William Robert:
Smyth 1948 = CR. 62. 1948, p. 14
Smyth 1949 = CQ. 43. 1949, pp. 118-25
Smyth 1951 = CQ. 45. 1951, pp. 74-79
Smyth 1956 = Hermathena 87. 1956, pp. 67-80
Smyth = coniecturae meae adhuc ineditae

Solbisky, Richard: Diss. inaug. Ienensis, Lipsiae 1882 (et in Commentationes Philologicae Ienenses 2. 1883, pp. 137-95)

Spanheim, Baron Ezekiel: Obss. ad Callimachi Hymnos, 1761

Spindler, Hermann: Diss. inaug. Marpurgi Chattorum 1883

Stamp, : ap. Butler-Barber ad II, xxviii. 11

Starcke, E. A.: Specimen Criticum in Callimachum et Propertium, Lipsiae 1910

Stephanus, Henricus (Henri Étienne), 1531-1598: Schediasmatum Variorum Libri Tres, Genevae 1578

Sterke, Johannes, J. U. D., Scholae Daventriensis Rector: Act. Lit. Soc. Rheno-Traiect., 1793, Tom. I., pp. 164-70

Stewech, Godescalcus: rec. Apuleium 1587

Struchtmeyer, J. J.: Animadversionum Criticarum Libri Duo, Harderovici 1755, Lib. II., cap. 1, pp. 87-104; cap. 2; cap. 10, pp. 154-8; cap. 12, pp. 163-8

Struve, D. Carolus Ludovicus: Prog. Regiomont. (Königsberg) 1804

Struve, D. C. L.: Observationum et Emendationum in Prop. . . . Specimen, Altonae 1804

STRUVE, D. C. L.: Consilium de nov. ed. S.A.P. . . . proposuit, Dorpati 1806
STRUVE, D. C. L.: Prog. Regiomont. 1819
STRUVE, Jacob Theodor: Zeitschr. f. d. Alt-wissenschaft 30-31, 1857
SUDHAUS, S.: Archiv f. Religionswiss., 9. 1906, pp. 185-200
SURINGAR, G. T.:
Prolusio exhibens selectas . . . in duos priores Propertii libros observationes, Lingae 1805
Observationes in Prop., specimen alterum, Lingae 1806
Prolusio exhibens obss. ad loca . . . Propertii de Polyphemo, Lingae 1807
Observatio ad Prop. locum de Clitumno, Lingae 1808

TAPPE, Oskar: Festschrift . . . der k. Realschule Berlin, 1882, pp. 75-100
TAUBMANN, Friedrich; (1565-1613) rec. Vergilii Opera, 1618
TEUFEL, F.: Diss. inaug. Friburgi Brisg., 1872
TEUFEL, F.: RhM. 30. 1875, pp. 142-4
TEUFEL, F.: Philologus 34. 1876, pp. 574-5
THIERFELDER, Andreas: Hermes 87. 1959, pp. 470-74
THOMPSON, E. S.: CR. 12. 1898, pp. 406-7
THÖRNELL, G.: Symb. Phil. Danielsson, Uppsala 1932, pp. 352-62
TITIUS, Robertus (Roberto Titi): Locorum Controversorum Libri decem, Florentiae 1583; Assertationes, vid. Burman, pp. 319, 639; Locorum Controv. inediti libri, vid. Burman, p. 35
TOMASCHEK,—: vid. Pauly-Wissowa, R. E., s.v. *Dorozantes*
TORRENTIUS, Laevinus, Antverpiae Episcopus: Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, 1608
TOUP, Jonathan: Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium . . ., Oxon., 1790
TOVAR, A.: Coll. Latomus 23. 1956, pp. 324-28
TOVAR, A.: Propercio, Elegías: edición . . . de A. T. y Maria T. Bel-fiore, Barcelona 1963
TOVAR, A.: CPh. 29. 1964, pp. 34-37
TREMENHEERE, Seymour George: The Elegies of P., . . . tr. by S.G.T., London 1931 (1932)
TRISTANUS, Johannes (Jean Tristan): Commentaires Historiques, Paris 1635
TURNEBUS, Adrianus (Adrien Turnèbe), 1512-1565: Adversariorum Libri XXX., 1564-66
TYRRELL, Robert Yelverton: Hermathena 2. 1876, pp. 117-123

UNGER, Robert:
UNGER 1842 = Electa Critica, Prog. Friedland 1842
UNGER 1849 = Philologus 4. 1849, pp. 719-35
UNGER 1850 = Analecta Propertiana, Halis 1850
UNGER 1862 = Philologus 19. 1862, pp. 319-24
UNGER 1862 = Lexidia, Friedland 1862
UNGER 1868 = Gymn. Prog. Friedland 1868
UNGER 1890 = Philologus 49. 1890, pp. 26-31

VAHLEN, Johannes:
VAHLEN 1880 = Ind. lect. aest. Berlin 1880, pp. 3-18
VAHLEN 1881 = Monatsberichte der k. preuss. Akad. Berlin, 1881; id., Berlin 1882, pp. 335-62
VAHLEN 1882 = Sitzungsberichte der k. preuss. Akad. Berlin 1882, I., pp. 263-80
VAHLEN 1883 = ibid., 1883, pp. 69-90
VAHLEN 1885 vid. HAUPT

VAHLEN 1886 = Ind. lect. hib. Berlin 1886
VALCKENAER, Ludovicus Caspar (Lodewijk Kasper), Hemsterhusii discipulus: Callimachi Elegiarum fragmenta, Lugd. Bat. 1799, pp. 3-8, 66-101
VALESIUS, H. (Henri de Valois), 1603-1676: rec. Ammianum 1636
VALLA, Laurentius (Lorenzo della Valle), 1407-1457, Aurispae discipulus
VERRALL, Arthur Woolgar: PCPhS. 1887, pp. 18-20; ibid., 1890, pp. 13-14
VIVONA, Francesco: Studi Properziani, Milano/Palermo, 1901
VLAMING, Gulielmius: notae mss. exstant in ed. Broukhusii 1702 in Bibl. Bodl. Oxon. X. 2. 2. 7 (MS. Dorville 328)
VOIGT, R.: De Quarto Propertii Libello, Helsingfors 1872
VOLPI, Giannantonio: vid. VULPIUS
VOLSCUS, Antonius: vid. EDITIONES
VOORDA, Barrius: vid. Hoeufft 1807, pp. 19-60 ad I. iv. 23
VOSS (VOSSIUS), Isaac, filius Gerardi (1618-1689): C.V. Catullus, et in eum Observationes, Londini 1684
VOSS (VOSSIUS), Johann Gerard (Gerard Johann), 1577-1649: adnotationes quaedam mss. extant in exemplari Canteri Novarum Lectionum 1571, quod olim possederat N. Heinsius: de notis mss. vid. Abraham Voss, Jahns Archiv 3. 1835, pp. 470-75
VOSS, Johann Heinrich (1751-1820): Anmerkungen und Randglossen zur Griechern und Römern, Lipsiae 1838, pp. 260 sqq.
VULPIUS, Johannes Antonius, Pataviensis (1686-1766): rec. Propertium, Pataviae 1710
S.A.P. et in eum . . . animadversiones, Pataviae 1755

WAARDENBURGH, Henricus (Heinrich), Schraderi discipulus:
WAARDENBURGH 1793 = Spec. Obss. Crit. in Prop. ac Tib., I, Lingae 1793
WAARDENBURGH 1794 = id., II, Lingae 1794
WAARDENBURGH 1797 = Observata quaedam in Tib. et Prop., Lingae 1797
WAARDENBURGH 1800 = id., Lingae 1800
WAARDENBURGH 1812 = Opuscula Oratoria, Harlemi 1812
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert: T. Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura Libri Sex, Londini 1796
WAKKER, de Medenbach: Amoenitates Literariae, Traiect. ad Rhenum 1770, cap. xii., pp. 74-111
WASSE, Joseph (WASSIUS) (1672-1738), amicus Bentleii
WASSENBERGH, Evervinus (Ewerwijn): ap. Waardenburgh invenitur
WEBER, Karl: Diss. inaug. Halis Saxonum 1876
WEHLE, W.: RhM. 17. 1862, pp. 469-71
WEICHERT, Jonathan Augustus: Poet. Lat. Reliquiae, Lipsiae 1830
WEIDGEN, Joseph: Prog. Gymn. Coblenz, 1881, Particula I; ibid. 1882, Particula II
WERBURG, —: ap. Burman ad 4. 11. 38
WIDDER, J.: BPhW. 1908, pp. 541-2
WILAMOWITZ von MÖLLENDORF, Ulrich: Ind. Schol. Aest. Gottingae 1884, pp. 3-18
WILKINSON, L. P.: CR. 16. 1966, pp. 141-44
WILKINSON, L. P. CR. 17. 1967, p. 137
WINBOLT, S. E.: CR. 3. 1889, pp. 76, 316
WINBOLT, S. E.: CR. 4. 1890, p. 50

Withof, Johann Hildebrand: Encaenia Critica; Praemetium Crucium Criticarum, Lugd. Bat. 1749

Wittig, Karl: Prog. Gymn. Dessau 1895

Wopkens, Thomas: in Misc. Obss. 1742, p. 48

Wouwers, Johannes (Jan van der Wouwer, 1574-1612): discipulus Scaligeri et Lipsii: in Epistolis ad Gruterum, c. 1612

Wratislaw, A. H.: JPh. 1. 1868, pp. 152-55

Wratislaw, A. H. and Sutton, F. N.: Selections from Cat., Tib. and Prop., London 1879

Wyngaarden (Wijngaarden), S., Gymnasii Campensis Rector: Acta Lit. Soc. Ultra-Traiect., 1793, Tom. I., pp. 187 sqq.; etiam in Bibliotheca Critica VI. p. 22

Wyttenbach, Daniel (1746-1820), discipulus Hemsterhusii: Bibliotheca Critica, Amstelodami 1799-1808, Pars III, pp. 110-113 (censura editionis F. G. Barthii); pars V, pp. 133-4; pars VI, pp. 1-25 (censura ed. Burmanni); pars XII, p. 5, pp. 48-52